

FADE TO BLACK

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



Fade To Black with Jimmy Church

Replay Week

1
00:01:28,070 --> 00:01:26,710

[Music]

2
00:01:31,030 --> 00:01:28,080

the smoke radio

3
00:01:32,630 --> 00:01:31,040

for the masses headline edition july 8

4
00:01:34,469 --> 00:01:32,640

1947

5
00:01:36,950 --> 00:01:34,479

the army air forces has announced that a

6
00:01:38,710 --> 00:01:36,960

flying disc has been found and is now in

7
00:01:41,350 --> 00:01:38,720

the possession of the army

8
00:01:43,350 --> 00:01:41,360

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:01:46,550 --> 00:01:43,360

game changer

10
00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:46,560

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:01:51,590 --> 00:01:48,560

differences worldwide

12
00:01:52,389 --> 00:01:51,600

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:01:58,789 --> 00:01:52,399

threat

14

00:02:02,709 --> 00:02:01,910

this is faded black with your host jimmy

15

00:02:05,190 --> 00:02:02,719

church

16

00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:05,200

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:02:08,290 --> 00:02:06,240

kgra

18

00:02:11,110 --> 00:02:08,300

the global radio alliance

19

00:02:21,910 --> 00:02:11,120

[Music]

20

00:02:23,030 --> 00:02:21,920

i need your help to get to the year 1985

21

00:02:25,150 --> 00:02:23,040

with jimmy church

22

00:02:34,630 --> 00:02:25,160

on the game changer network

23

00:02:34,640 --> 00:02:38,150

good evening

24

00:02:38,160 --> 00:02:41,190

how you doing

25

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:46,630

fade to black bespoke radio

26

00:02:53,990 --> 00:02:51,360

for the masses

27

00:02:56,790 --> 00:02:54,000

how you doing how you doing it's tuesday

28

00:03:05,350 --> 00:03:02,830

[Music]

29

00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:05,360

2020.

30

00:03:09,030 --> 00:03:07,280

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

31

00:03:10,149 --> 00:03:09,040

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

32

00:03:11,670 --> 00:03:10,159

california

33

00:03:13,750 --> 00:03:11,680

and i would like to welcome everybody

34

00:03:17,589 --> 00:03:13,760

listening all around the world

35

00:03:21,030 --> 00:03:17,599

all across the united states

36

00:03:23,190 --> 00:03:21,040

hither and tether to and fro

37

00:03:24,309 --> 00:03:23,200

back and forth up and down east and west

38

00:03:27,589 --> 00:03:24,319

north and south far

39

00:03:30,149 --> 00:03:27,599

and near this is fade to black

40

00:03:33,270 --> 00:03:30,159

for kjcr the game changer network and

41

00:03:35,430 --> 00:03:33,280

kgra the planets

42

00:03:37,990 --> 00:03:35,440

i'm your host jimmy church what is

43

00:03:41,190 --> 00:03:38,000

cracking everybody how you doing

44

00:03:42,789 --> 00:03:41,200

how you doing all right

45

00:03:46,229 --> 00:03:42,799

i know you've been waiting for this

46

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:46,239

tonight's the night

47

00:03:49,990 --> 00:03:48,560

we have very special guest contactee

48

00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:50,000

chris bledsoe

49

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:53,200

is here for the very first time

50

00:03:57,910 --> 00:03:54,720

he'll be with us at the bottom of the

51

00:04:02,390 --> 00:03:57,920

hour tomorrow night

52

00:04:06,710 --> 00:04:05,110

that's what i'm talking about wow what a

53

00:04:09,429 --> 00:04:06,720

great week

54

00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:09,439

jim goodall last night chris bledsoe

55

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,159

tonight

56

00:04:13,509 --> 00:04:12,959

richard dolan tomorrow thursday night

57

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:13,519

jason

58

00:04:21,349 --> 00:04:17,440

quit conspiracy part two

59

00:04:22,870 --> 00:04:21,359

man and then we jump in the car and we

60

00:04:26,950 --> 00:04:22,880

head to vegas

61

00:04:30,790 --> 00:04:26,960

that's right oh

62

00:04:32,150 --> 00:04:30,800

man uh i can't do but i would love to

63

00:04:35,030 --> 00:04:32,160

take next week off

64

00:04:35,590 --> 00:04:35,040

can't do it though can't do it not gonna

65

00:04:39,590 --> 00:04:35,600

do it

66

00:04:43,749 --> 00:04:39,600

can't somebody sent me uh an email

67

00:04:45,909 --> 00:04:43,759

today that's said

68

00:04:47,189 --> 00:04:45,919

jimmy you have done over a thousand

69

00:04:54,870 --> 00:04:47,199

shows

70

00:04:59,189 --> 00:04:54,880

say tether hither and tether

71

00:05:02,390 --> 00:04:59,199

that you are saying it wrong

72

00:05:04,730 --> 00:05:02,400

and uh

73

00:05:09,189 --> 00:05:04,740

that it's supposed to be thither

74

00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:09,199

[Laughter]

75

00:05:16,310 --> 00:05:12,479

now let me explain

76

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:16,320

something to you that intro

77

00:05:22,550 --> 00:05:19,440

which will never change

78

00:05:24,150 --> 00:05:22,560

but the hither and tether to and fro

79

00:05:26,629 --> 00:05:24,160

i'm going to tell you where i got it

80

00:05:30,230 --> 00:05:28,790

you want me to you guys want me to share

81

00:05:30,870 --> 00:05:30,240

that with you you want me to tell you

82

00:05:33,590 --> 00:05:30,880

where i

83

00:05:34,070 --> 00:05:33,600

stole it from because i'm okay with that

84

00:05:36,629 --> 00:05:34,080

i mean

85

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:36,639

uh you know i steal everything but do

86

00:05:41,510 --> 00:05:38,240

you want to know where i

87

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:41,520

stole hither and tither to and fro

88

00:05:47,029 --> 00:05:43,759

back and forth do you want to know who i

89

00:05:49,510 --> 00:05:47,039

stole it from because i did i stole it

90

00:05:50,710 --> 00:05:49,520

i'm waiting i'm gonna watch twitter here

91

00:05:54,950 --> 00:05:50,720

i want somebody

92

00:05:56,790 --> 00:05:54,960

to go and say yeah jimmy we want to know

93

00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:56,800

okay and then i'll let you know you can

94

00:06:02,070 --> 00:05:58,400

follow me on twitter

95

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:02,080

at j church radio that's right hither

96

00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:08,550

at j church radio

97

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:11,280

at j cheers radio the sandbox is hashtag

98

00:06:15,830 --> 00:06:12,160

f2b

99

00:06:18,309 --> 00:06:15,840

on on thinner

100

00:06:18,950 --> 00:06:18,319

twitter on twitter hashtag f2b on

101
00:06:22,710 --> 00:06:18,960
twitter

102
00:06:25,029 --> 00:06:22,720
sandbox

103
00:06:26,230 --> 00:06:25,039
love hanging out with all of you guys

104
00:06:28,550 --> 00:06:26,240
and uh

105
00:06:29,749 --> 00:06:28,560
where am i at hashtag f2bq is fade to

106
00:06:31,830 --> 00:06:29,759
black questions

107
00:06:32,790 --> 00:06:31,840
you can also email throughout the show

108
00:06:36,629 --> 00:06:32,800
jimmy

109
00:06:40,150 --> 00:06:36,639
want

110
00:06:42,090 --> 00:06:40,160
okay so cassandra and twitter says

111
00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:42,100
yeah go ahead whatever tell us

112
00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:45,919
[Laughter]

113
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:49,840

hither and tether to and fro

114

00:06:57,670 --> 00:06:54,400

comes from the movie

115

00:07:09,749 --> 00:06:57,680

fear of a black hat

116

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:09,759

absolutely one of the funniest movies

117

00:07:14,830 --> 00:07:10,960

ever made

118

00:07:18,230 --> 00:07:14,840

very very funny um

119

00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:18,240

controversial fear of a black hat

120

00:07:24,710 --> 00:07:21,440

watch the movie there is a

121

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:24,720

scene in the movie where

122

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:28,240

one of the rappers in the band is down

123

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:31,599

in his bunker

124

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:34,880

showing off his gun collection

125

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:39,120

and he says to the

126

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:40,720

host the interviewer in this

127

00:07:44,390 --> 00:07:42,880

mockumentary documentary her name is

128

00:07:47,029 --> 00:07:44,400

nina blackburn

129

00:07:48,390 --> 00:07:47,039

a take of nina blackwood off of mtv

130

00:07:52,710 --> 00:07:48,400

that's another story

131

00:07:57,189 --> 00:07:56,390

hither and tether to and fro back and

132

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,199

forth

133

00:08:00,710 --> 00:07:59,440

and the way that he says it it is so

134

00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:00,720

funny and

135

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:04,319

and i it's just like man i stole it

136

00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:08,000

i stole i stole it so there it is see i

137

00:08:10,950 --> 00:08:08,879

just came clean

138

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:10,960

i came clean that's where that comes

139

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:13,919

from so it will always be

140

00:08:17,510 --> 00:08:16,160

tether and if you're going to send me an

141

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,520

email

142

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:19,440

that says something like that in it and

143

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:21,520

you don't know where the humor comes

144

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:23,520

from and you haven't seen the movie

145

00:08:31,029 --> 00:08:27,360

that's not on me

146

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,039

it's black hat not black

147

00:08:37,670 --> 00:08:34,479

cat fear of a black

148

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:37,680

hat is the name of the movie

149

00:08:42,949 --> 00:08:41,200

fear of a black hat and if you haven't

150

00:08:45,829 --> 00:08:42,959

seen it this audience

151
00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:45,839
you got to get inside my head you got

152
00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:46,160
yeah

153
00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,920
and you guys are close you guys are

154
00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:50,000
close you are inside my head

155
00:08:52,470 --> 00:08:51,360
you guys know what i'm going to say

156
00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:52,480
before i'm going to say it you've

157
00:08:54,949 --> 00:08:53,839
listened to way too many shows and we

158
00:08:57,509 --> 00:08:54,959
hang out too much

159
00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:57,519
but fear of a black hat and if you

160
00:09:01,190 --> 00:08:58,880
haven't seen it that's it that's your

161
00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:01,200
required viewing for the night

162
00:09:06,829 --> 00:09:04,560
rita pop up a link to fear of a black

163
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:06,839

hat

164

00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:11,760

a picture of nina

165

00:09:18,389 --> 00:09:15,279

there she is oh my god

166

00:09:21,829 --> 00:09:18,399

nina yeah well it's that's that's nina

167

00:09:24,710 --> 00:09:21,839

that's nina blackwood nina black

168

00:09:25,110 --> 00:09:24,720

burn i wonder how old nina was here she

169

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:25,120

was

170

00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:28,800

probably 40

171

00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,399

she looked younger but she was probably

172

00:09:33,430 --> 00:09:32,320

40 because i think today somebody should

173

00:09:36,310 --> 00:09:33,440

find out

174

00:09:38,230 --> 00:09:36,320

because i'm sure she is tither sounds

175

00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:38,240

better

176

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:40,560

seeing fear of a black hat good for you

177

00:09:45,389 --> 00:09:43,519

see tarana you get me

178

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:45,399

yeah there you go old english

179

00:09:49,350 --> 00:09:47,600

pronunciation

180

00:09:50,870 --> 00:09:49,360

all right where am i at let's get to

181

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:50,880

let's get to the breaking news

182

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:53,680

next month on april 29th an asteroid

183

00:09:59,350 --> 00:09:54,880

estimated to be

184

00:10:02,949 --> 00:09:59,360

between 1.1 and 2.5 miles wide is gonna

185

00:10:05,430 --> 00:10:02,959

fly by earth the asteroid is called

186

00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:05,440

five two seven six eight nineteen ninety

187

00:10:11,750 --> 00:10:07,360

nine in 1998

188

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:11,760

or2 and it was first spotted in 1998

189

00:10:17,590 --> 00:10:15,519

obviously 1998 it will pass between

190

00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:17,600

earth and the moon and about or it's

191

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:19,839

going to pass earth i should say

192

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:22,959

at about 3 million 900

193

00:10:29,190 --> 00:10:26,079

8 000 miles at about 20

194

00:10:31,430 --> 00:10:29,200

000 miles per hour the flyby is expected

195

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:31,440

to occur on wednesday april 29th

196

00:10:38,310 --> 00:10:34,959

at 4 56 a.m eastern

197

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:38,320

standard time all right coronavirus

198

00:10:41,190 --> 00:10:40,160

updates and i know today is super

199

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:41,200

tuesday

200

00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:43,360

uh we don't discuss politics on the show

201
00:10:50,790 --> 00:10:45,680
and certainly uh this presidential uh

202
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,949
yeah whatever we just did this four

203
00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:54,480
years ago my gosh

204
00:10:58,550 --> 00:10:57,440
anyway uh and if you're not watching the

205
00:11:00,790 --> 00:10:58,560
super tuesday

206
00:11:01,590 --> 00:11:00,800
uh stuff and you're here with us tonight

207
00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:01,600
great

208
00:11:05,470 --> 00:11:03,600
uh but we do got to cover the news and

209
00:11:07,910 --> 00:11:05,480
that would be

210
00:11:09,509 --> 00:11:07,920
coronavirus the death toll from

211
00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:09,519
coronavirus

212
00:11:16,550 --> 00:11:13,040
has risen to at least

213
00:11:18,069 --> 00:11:16,560

3 119 people around the world with over

214

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,079

91 000

215

00:11:22,710 --> 00:11:21,040

confirmed cases the virus has spread to

216

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:22,720

72 countries

217

00:11:27,350 --> 00:11:25,680

with andorra jordan latvia morocco

218

00:11:31,509 --> 00:11:27,360

portugal saudi arabia

219

00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:31,519

senegal and tunisia officially added to

220

00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:32,320

the list

221

00:11:38,550 --> 00:11:35,360

in the last 24 hours

222

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:38,560

u.s stocks plunged today even though the

223

00:11:43,509 --> 00:11:40,800

federal reserve enacted an emergency

224

00:11:46,230 --> 00:11:43,519

rate cut to around one percent to 1.25

225

00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:46,240

range in response to the threat from

226

00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:47,760

coronavirus

227

00:11:52,509 --> 00:11:50,560

that did not work the dow jones

228

00:11:57,750 --> 00:11:52,519

industrial average plunged

229

00:12:00,389 --> 00:11:57,760

785 points today down to 25 25917

230

00:12:02,710 --> 00:12:00,399

facebook and twitter have canceled their

231

00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:02,720

participation in the upcoming south by

232

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:04,320

southwest conference

233

00:12:07,910 --> 00:12:06,240

which is scheduled to take place in

234

00:12:10,870 --> 00:12:07,920

austin texas

235

00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:10,880

south by southwest decided that the

236

00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:12,160

event is still

237

00:12:18,230 --> 00:12:15,680

going forward outdoor sporting goods

238

00:12:20,550 --> 00:12:18,240

retailer rei

239

00:12:21,269 --> 00:12:20,560

has closed down three of its corporate

240

00:12:23,829 --> 00:12:21,279

campuses

241

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:23,839

in washington after two incidents of

242

00:12:29,110 --> 00:12:25,519

potential exposure to

243

00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:29,120

the corona virus there you go

244

00:12:32,790 --> 00:12:30,720

let's get the show cracking happy

245

00:12:36,310 --> 00:12:32,800

birthday to today

246

00:12:41,350 --> 00:12:36,320

tone loke yeah

247

00:12:42,949 --> 00:12:41,360

tongue lock today 54 years old wild

248

00:12:48,470 --> 00:12:42,959

thing

249

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,870

tone that's all i got man both those

250

00:12:55,750 --> 00:12:52,399

songs huge hits

251

00:13:00,150 --> 00:12:55,760

oh man i mean though those

252

00:13:02,550 --> 00:13:00,160

those rarely do you have hit songs

253

00:13:04,389 --> 00:13:02,560

like those two where the absolute

254

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,399

country was taken over

255

00:13:10,069 --> 00:13:07,760

funky cole medina all right

256

00:13:10,870 --> 00:13:10,079

on the state of history otd are you

257

00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:10,880

ready

258

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:14,399

check this out it should have been my

259

00:13:18,790 --> 00:13:15,120

fader fact

260

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:18,800

so but anyway

261

00:13:27,750 --> 00:13:22,160

anyway in 1931 on this

262

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:30,389

president herbert hoover signs a

263

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:32,240

congressional act

264

00:13:35,430 --> 00:13:34,800

making the star star-spangled banner the

265

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,440

official

266

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:38,399

national anthem of the united states

267

00:13:43,829 --> 00:13:39,519

isn't that crazy

268

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:43,839

just 70 well now 90 years ago

269

00:13:47,189 --> 00:13:46,160

but that was just like yesterday you

270

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,199

would you would have

271

00:13:51,189 --> 00:13:49,680

you know it it's just weird right you

272

00:13:53,509 --> 00:13:51,199

would think that that was a national

273

00:13:57,030 --> 00:13:53,519

anthem for 200 years

274

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:57,040

not so pretty interesting on this day in

275

00:14:03,110 --> 00:13:58,079

1931

276

00:14:06,790 --> 00:14:03,120

fader fact in 1965

277

00:14:10,710 --> 00:14:06,800

it's a fader fact this is vetted

278

00:14:13,430 --> 00:14:10,720

in 1965 a senate subcommittee predicted

279

00:14:14,389 --> 00:14:13,440

that the united states would have two

280

00:14:20,310 --> 00:14:14,399

hour work

281

00:14:24,550 --> 00:14:20,320

the year 2000

282

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:24,560

that's right however in 1991

283

00:14:31,590 --> 00:14:28,320

the average american worker put in 163

284

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:31,600

more hours per year on the job

285

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:34,720

than in 1973.

286

00:14:42,550 --> 00:14:39,920

in 2019 the average work week in the us

287

00:14:43,990 --> 00:14:42,560

including everything part-time workers

288

00:14:47,550 --> 00:14:44,000

every worker

289

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,560

in the country the average work week was

290

00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:48,959

34.4

291

00:14:56,710 --> 00:14:53,440

hours including part-time employees

292

00:15:01,110 --> 00:14:56,720

full-time worker average

293

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,120

is 44 hours per week in 2019

294

00:15:05,990 --> 00:15:04,880

and that is your fader fact tonight very

295

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:06,000

special guest chris

296

00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:09,040

bledsoe is here tomorrow night richard

297

00:15:12,310 --> 00:15:10,079

dolan is back

298

00:15:13,910 --> 00:15:12,320

always look forward to having richard on

299

00:15:17,110 --> 00:15:13,920

the show it's always great

300

00:15:20,550 --> 00:15:17,120

what i really appreciate uh

301

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:20,560

about richard and i's conversations

302

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:24,079

because we've had them for so long and

303

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:27,440

we've moved past the standard stuff many

304

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:29,279

many many years ago

305

00:15:35,990 --> 00:15:32,800

but people look forward

306

00:15:39,269 --> 00:15:36,000

to richard being on fade to black

307

00:15:41,990 --> 00:15:39,279

they do and the response to that is

308

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:42,000

always tremendous man my email is full i

309

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:43,360

get text messages

310

00:15:46,629 --> 00:15:45,199

i watch the internet i'll watch what

311

00:15:48,629 --> 00:15:46,639

happens and

312

00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:48,639

it's just a good time when richard is

313

00:15:53,269 --> 00:15:51,360

here um we have a dynamic between the

314

00:15:53,990 --> 00:15:53,279

two of us and trust me the dynamic is

315

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:54,000

real richard

316

00:15:58,949 --> 00:15:57,279

and i enjoy our conversations things are

317

00:16:01,189 --> 00:15:58,959

said things are explored

318

00:16:02,310 --> 00:16:01,199

uh and usually revealed for the first

319

00:16:04,389 --> 00:16:02,320

time and

320

00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:04,399

we push each other back and forth but it

321

00:16:08,150 --> 00:16:05,360

just it's it's

322

00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:08,160

it's developed into uh one of the

323

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:10,800

funnest funnest nights that you can have

324

00:16:15,590 --> 00:16:13,199

in in talk radio so richard is back

325

00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:15,600

tomorrow night i really look forward to

326

00:16:18,150 --> 00:16:16,480

that

327

00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:18,160

and he is too so richard is here

328

00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:20,079

tomorrow thursday night

329

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:23,440

our other favorite it is jason quit now

330

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:27,040

jason and i did part one of uh

331

00:16:33,189 --> 00:16:30,240

quit spirity last week and we got

332

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:33,199

uh a third of away a third of the way

333

00:16:37,590 --> 00:16:34,480

through the list of our

334

00:16:38,949 --> 00:16:37,600

quit spirities and we've got we left way

335

00:16:41,749 --> 00:16:38,959

too much on the table

336

00:16:42,230 --> 00:16:41,759

and it was fun and we knew that we had

337

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:42,240

to

338

00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:47,519

because we had guest book for monday

339

00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:49,199

tuesday and wednesday that's the way it

340

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:50,320

goes

341

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,639

and uh but that's going to happen on

342

00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:54,000

thursday night

343

00:17:00,069 --> 00:16:56,800

and the conversations with jason and i

344

00:17:03,670 --> 00:17:00,079

have developed into the same situation

345

00:17:04,150 --> 00:17:03,680

uh with richard and i or linda molten

346

00:17:07,029 --> 00:17:04,160

howe

347

00:17:08,789 --> 00:17:07,039

and myself where uh we've done so many

348

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:08,799

shows together that we understand each

349

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,559

other and it just turns out to be

350

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:12,720

so much fun so that's going to go down

351
00:17:15,590 --> 00:17:13,679
thursday night

352
00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:15,600
instead of fade or night and we may open

353
00:17:19,270 --> 00:17:16,799
up the phone lines

354
00:17:20,949 --> 00:17:19,280
we'll see how compressed the show is all

355
00:17:22,789 --> 00:17:20,959
right so that's our week and

356
00:17:24,069 --> 00:17:22,799
like i said then after that rita and i

357
00:17:28,309 --> 00:17:24,079
are

358
00:17:32,390 --> 00:17:31,830
it's gonna be fun all right now river

359
00:17:38,390 --> 00:17:32,400
moon

360
00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:38,400
it's the best i talk about it every

361
00:17:43,549 --> 00:17:39,280
night on the show

362
00:17:45,470 --> 00:17:43,559
at this very time please visit

363
00:17:46,870 --> 00:17:45,480

rivermooncoffee.com if you go to

364

00:17:49,190 --> 00:17:46,880

jimmychurchradio.com

365

00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:49,200

there's river moon coffee uh banners

366

00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:51,039

right there click on it go and visit

367

00:17:55,669 --> 00:17:52,559

river moon coffee

368

00:17:59,270 --> 00:17:55,679

use the promo code f the number two b

369

00:18:02,549 --> 00:17:59,280

blend all one word f2b blend for 15

370

00:18:05,909 --> 00:18:02,559

off of your order today it is absolutely

371

00:18:09,270 --> 00:18:05,919

uh without question the finest best

372

00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:09,280

coffee in the world how these beans are

373

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,280

sourced this is not off the shelf stuff

374

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:16,160

uh we get these beans from outside of

375

00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:17,679

the united states

376

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:21,039

on our own and bring them in

377

00:18:25,590 --> 00:18:24,240

and then roast them and it's it's it's

378

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:25,600

done that way for a reason

379

00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:28,720

but i can assure you it's uh

380

00:18:31,830 --> 00:18:31,120

it you know this stuff doesn't come from

381

00:18:35,110 --> 00:18:31,840

giant

382

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:35,120

corporate farms somewhere new

383

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:37,760

and you taste the difference you feel

384

00:18:43,549 --> 00:18:38,880

the difference you feel

385

00:18:47,750 --> 00:18:43,559

feel feel the difference all right

386

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:51,110

nina blackwood who got up we got fear of

387

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:52,320

a black hat up first

388

00:19:03,669 --> 00:19:01,590

fear of a black hat everybody watch that

389

00:19:05,510 --> 00:19:03,679

movie tonight it's uh tremendous

390

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:05,520

if you can get it in widescreen all the

391

00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:06,799

better okay

392

00:19:11,270 --> 00:19:09,679

all right all right a couple of years

393

00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:11,280

ago

394

00:19:17,029 --> 00:19:14,880

i started to mention the end of the

395

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:17,039

universe

396

00:19:23,270 --> 00:19:20,880

and how it's expanding

397

00:19:24,710 --> 00:19:23,280

at an increasing rate now i went and

398

00:19:27,190 --> 00:19:24,720

spoke at you powers a couple of weeks

399

00:19:30,710 --> 00:19:27,200

ago we did a live stream on

400

00:19:34,230 --> 00:19:30,720

uh on periscope and some of you saw it

401
00:19:36,310 --> 00:19:34,240
but i mentioned um this

402
00:19:37,990 --> 00:19:36,320
in that presentation it was a small part

403
00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:38,000
of the presentation

404
00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:40,080
but it is something that i think about

405
00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:41,520
often

406
00:19:48,789 --> 00:19:45,520
okay and i've covered this subject

407
00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:48,799
many many times on the show and

408
00:19:56,310 --> 00:19:52,160
i i do this and i talk about

409
00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:56,320
it uh so often because i want you to get

410
00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,559
it

411
00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:58,720
absorbed and and so you're thinking

412
00:20:02,630 --> 00:19:59,600
about it in

413
00:20:04,310 --> 00:20:02,640

uh just uh naturally it's just

414

00:20:06,149 --> 00:20:04,320

it's something that you think about and

415

00:20:09,190 --> 00:20:06,159

contemplate okay

416

00:20:11,990 --> 00:20:09,200

but when we talk about the

417

00:20:13,430 --> 00:20:12,000

end of the universe and the expansion of

418

00:20:16,149 --> 00:20:13,440

the universe and

419

00:20:17,029 --> 00:20:16,159

how it's increasing at an accelerated

420

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:17,039

rate

421

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,880

and not only uh is this happening but

422

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:23,039

the galaxies are also pulling apart

423

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:25,360

and eventually the milky way is going to

424

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:27,120

be all alone it's going to merge with

425

00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:28,720

andromeda but there's not going to be

426
00:20:31,510 --> 00:20:30,000
anything else around it so you're going

427
00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:31,520
to look out it's going to be gone and

428
00:20:35,750 --> 00:20:33,039
take out a telescope look into deep

429
00:20:38,230 --> 00:20:35,760
space you see nothing but blackness

430
00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:38,240
and and in a strange way when you talk

431
00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:39,919
about it in these terms

432
00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:44,480
i know that it takes away hope

433
00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:47,440
right i get that who typed gorillas in

434
00:20:53,270 --> 00:20:49,360
the midst

435
00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:53,280
man you get a mention

436
00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:57,600
mitchell v well played my friend

437
00:21:05,669 --> 00:21:01,840
he's seen fear and fear of a black hat

438
00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:05,679

a good video but it takes away hope

439

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:09,039

because you

440

00:21:15,270 --> 00:21:12,559

want everything to live forever

441

00:21:15,909 --> 00:21:15,280

you know that there's always going to be

442

00:21:17,830 --> 00:21:15,919

a planet

443

00:21:19,510 --> 00:21:17,840

there is always going to be great great

444

00:21:21,029 --> 00:21:19,520

great great great great great great

445

00:21:23,909 --> 00:21:21,039

grandchildren and then

446

00:21:25,990 --> 00:21:23,919

and this is this is the way of things

447

00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:26,000

but

448

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:30,000

it's not there's another part

449

00:21:33,830 --> 00:21:32,640

to this though and that is that the time

450

00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:33,840

scales

451
00:21:37,830 --> 00:21:36,880
that i'm talking about here are

452
00:21:41,430 --> 00:21:37,840
literally

453
00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:41,440
past a trillion trillion trillion

454
00:21:50,630 --> 00:21:45,919
trillion trillion trillion years

455
00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:50,640
not a trillion years the time scales are

456
00:21:56,470 --> 00:21:54,400
ginormous but

457
00:21:58,230 --> 00:21:56,480
there's another aspect to all of this

458
00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:58,240
that science is starting to

459
00:22:07,029 --> 00:22:01,440
discuss and it's something that i

460
00:22:10,950 --> 00:22:07,039
mentioned also a long long time ago

461
00:22:14,789 --> 00:22:10,960
and it's how long

462
00:22:18,310 --> 00:22:14,799
how long does energy

463
00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:18,320

photons light

464

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:21,919

atoms how long do they

465

00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:26,080

exist how long do they live for

466

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:29,840

right how long do they hang out

467

00:22:35,350 --> 00:22:33,200

because you have to look at it like this

468

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:35,360

you've got to look at it in these terms

469

00:22:39,750 --> 00:22:37,360

that we are here on earth we're looking

470

00:22:41,430 --> 00:22:39,760

at stars that are x amount of millions

471

00:22:44,789 --> 00:22:41,440

of light years away

472

00:22:46,070 --> 00:22:44,799

and that light is you know we're seeing

473

00:22:48,549 --> 00:22:46,080

it here

474

00:22:50,230 --> 00:22:48,559

as it was admitted from uh something

475

00:22:51,029 --> 00:22:50,240

that long ago we're looking at light

476

00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:51,039

that's actually

477

00:22:54,710 --> 00:22:53,200

very very old and we're looking at the

478

00:22:55,190 --> 00:22:54,720

existence of things out there that is

479

00:23:00,149 --> 00:22:55,200

very

480

00:23:03,029 --> 00:23:00,159

how long

481

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:03,039

do these particles last do these atoms

482

00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:04,320

last

483

00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:07,840

they seem to have energy that is binding

484

00:23:12,950 --> 00:23:10,159

them together that lasts

485

00:23:13,830 --> 00:23:12,960

forever and i'm not talking about

486

00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:13,840

half-lives

487

00:23:17,430 --> 00:23:15,840

and in a way i am but i'm not talking

488

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:17,440

about half-life so i'm not talking about

489

00:23:20,470 --> 00:23:19,360

stable and instability i'm not talking

490

00:23:21,909 --> 00:23:20,480

about any of that

491

00:23:23,590 --> 00:23:21,919

talking about the existence of

492

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:23,600

everything

493

00:23:27,110 --> 00:23:26,159

and we know that things break down

494

00:23:28,950 --> 00:23:27,120

chemically

495

00:23:30,549 --> 00:23:28,960

in the ground and if you leave it

496

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:30,559

intervention some things are not

497

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:32,240

biodegradable but that's

498

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:34,799

not what i'm talking about either

499

00:23:40,390 --> 00:23:36,480

talking about how long

500

00:23:43,750 --> 00:23:40,400

will things just exist

501
00:23:47,110 --> 00:23:43,760
well these thoughts which science

502
00:23:49,830 --> 00:23:47,120
are discussing now

503
00:23:52,310 --> 00:23:49,840
these thoughts these ideas on these

504
00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:52,320
subjects

505
00:23:57,990 --> 00:23:56,640
come to me as i lay in the dark

506
00:23:59,750 --> 00:23:58,000
these are just thoughts these are

507
00:24:01,669 --> 00:23:59,760
thoughts that i have

508
00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:01,679
you know i'll close my eyes i'm in the

509
00:24:06,310 --> 00:24:04,480
dark and i just let my mind go

510
00:24:08,310 --> 00:24:06,320
sometimes i'm listening to a physicist

511
00:24:11,430 --> 00:24:08,320
sometimes i'm not but

512
00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:11,440
but i go into these

513
00:24:15,830 --> 00:24:15,120

states right and these concepts just

514

00:24:17,750 --> 00:24:15,840

come to me

515

00:24:19,269 --> 00:24:17,760

and they're look i'm not a physicist i'm

516

00:24:22,310 --> 00:24:19,279

not a scientist i'm not

517

00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:22,320

some scholared phd i'm i'm not any of

518

00:24:26,710 --> 00:24:23,200

that

519

00:24:30,870 --> 00:24:26,720

but i do have an imagination the thing

520

00:24:33,669 --> 00:24:30,880

is with me is i try not to forget them

521

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:33,679

okay it it it happens when i'm awake

522

00:24:37,590 --> 00:24:34,480

thank goodness

523

00:24:38,230 --> 00:24:37,600

by the way it doesn't happen while i'm

524

00:24:39,990 --> 00:24:38,240

dreaming

525

00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:40,000

so i'm able to remember everything the

526

00:24:43,830 --> 00:24:41,679

next day i get up

527

00:24:44,789 --> 00:24:43,840

and i write everything down i'll be

528

00:24:47,029 --> 00:24:44,799

around rita

529

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,039

and and her and i will be drinking

530

00:24:50,789 --> 00:24:49,200

coffee and i'll just turn to her and go

531

00:24:52,549 --> 00:24:50,799

i gotta go right

532

00:24:54,310 --> 00:24:52,559

it's because i remember everything i've

533

00:24:57,029 --> 00:24:54,320

got it locked in my head boom

534

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:57,039

i disappear and i lock everything down

535

00:25:01,510 --> 00:24:57,679

i've got

536

00:25:03,909 --> 00:25:01,520

notes

537

00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,919

and and i just sit and i type and i get

538

00:25:08,549 --> 00:25:05,520

the entire

539

00:25:10,149 --> 00:25:08,559

thought out from beginning to end

540

00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,159

sometimes it makes sense sometimes it

541

00:25:16,549 --> 00:25:11,760

doesn't but

542

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:16,559

uh uh i've gotten to the habit of

543

00:25:23,350 --> 00:25:20,400

uh i will get these thoughts out

544

00:25:25,350 --> 00:25:23,360

and sometimes just repeat them to you

545

00:25:27,909 --> 00:25:25,360

i'll come on the air

546

00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:27,919

and i'll go back and i'll cut and paste

547

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:29,440

a thought and i'll get it in

548

00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:31,279

modify it a little bit and i'm just

549

00:25:36,230 --> 00:25:33,039

reading you

550

00:25:39,350 --> 00:25:36,240

my random thoughts my

551
00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:39,360
my ideas

552
00:25:43,590 --> 00:25:41,360
and i just spit it out there but now i

553
00:25:47,029 --> 00:25:43,600
pretty much got it on lockdown

554
00:25:49,110 --> 00:25:47,039
i'm able to go back and

555
00:25:51,190 --> 00:25:49,120
read my thoughts through my notes that i

556
00:25:53,510 --> 00:25:51,200
have archived and i can pull things up

557
00:25:56,630 --> 00:25:53,520
and go ah that's where i was at

558
00:25:59,830 --> 00:25:56,640
that's where my head was then

559
00:26:02,710 --> 00:25:59,840
and one of the concepts

560
00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:02,720
that i thought about a long time ago and

561
00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:04,159
i sort of

562
00:26:07,510 --> 00:26:06,000
said something about this a few years

563
00:26:11,590 --> 00:26:07,520

ago on the show

564

00:26:13,190 --> 00:26:11,600

was that what if it's one thing to build

565

00:26:16,549 --> 00:26:13,200

a generational starship

566

00:26:20,070 --> 00:26:16,559

where you're out and and you have five

567

00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:20,080

ten fifteen a hundred generations

568

00:26:24,070 --> 00:26:22,880

of humans you know on the on the

569

00:26:26,710 --> 00:26:24,080

starship and you're just

570

00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:26,720

out cruising in one direction and and

571

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,240

there are others going in the other

572

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,159

direction and they're doing their thing

573

00:26:34,310 --> 00:26:32,400

well okay that's an easy thing to think

574

00:26:35,990 --> 00:26:34,320

about it's been part of science fiction

575

00:26:37,590 --> 00:26:36,000

for a long time people have talked about

576
00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:37,600
this and isaac arthur's been on the show

577
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:38,159
many times

578
00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:41,520
discussing these generational starships

579
00:26:48,549 --> 00:26:45,279
but even if you had

580
00:26:52,070 --> 00:26:48,559
what is perceived to be

581
00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:52,080
an endless free energy

582
00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:55,760
system on this craft

583
00:26:59,830 --> 00:26:58,000
right where you can just tens of

584
00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:59,840
thousands millions of years we can

585
00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:00,960
accept

586
00:27:08,470 --> 00:27:04,720
what i mean what out there says

587
00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:08,480
that the atoms and

588
00:27:11,750 --> 00:27:11,360

the things that the ship is made out of

589

00:27:17,350 --> 00:27:11,760

just

590

00:27:21,430 --> 00:27:17,360

together

591

00:27:24,789 --> 00:27:21,440

right just dissolved us same atoms

592

00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:24,799

right that we just desi that's it

593

00:27:32,630 --> 00:27:28,960

and that suddenly everything just

594

00:27:36,549 --> 00:27:32,640

ceases and i had this

595

00:27:40,389 --> 00:27:36,559

weird thought about that that everything

596

00:27:42,630 --> 00:27:40,399

just stopped

597

00:27:43,590 --> 00:27:42,640

and that the there is no gold there is

598

00:27:46,310 --> 00:27:43,600

no skin

599

00:27:48,070 --> 00:27:46,320

there is no oxygen there is no light

600

00:27:51,990 --> 00:27:48,080

there is no photons there is no

601
00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:52,000
atoms that they just cease to exist that

602
00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:55,120
that the energy is run out that binds

603
00:27:58,389 --> 00:27:56,960
these together and then they just burst

604
00:28:01,510 --> 00:27:58,399
apart

605
00:28:04,630 --> 00:28:01,520
and they're just dead particles

606
00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:07,750
so it's not about these

607
00:28:12,310 --> 00:28:11,279
things ending hope of existence because

608
00:28:15,510 --> 00:28:12,320
if this does happen

609
00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:15,520
it's a long ways way way way way off

610
00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:16,880
into the future

611
00:28:21,029 --> 00:28:19,840
who can predict the future on with us

612
00:28:23,350 --> 00:28:21,039
but

613
00:28:24,870 --> 00:28:23,360

um with all of this expansion and

614

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:24,880

everything else

615

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:28,240

that the one thing with all of this

616

00:28:33,190 --> 00:28:31,200

that we can depend on and we can look

617

00:28:34,310 --> 00:28:33,200

forward to and we know it's always going

618

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:34,320

to be there

619

00:28:40,070 --> 00:28:38,000

is our milky way so it's not that

620

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:40,080

we're going to lose everything we're

621

00:28:44,070 --> 00:28:42,480

always going to have our milky way that

622

00:28:47,269 --> 00:28:44,080

is not expanding

623

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:47,279

like the universe the galaxies are

624

00:28:52,389 --> 00:28:49,520

expanding the universe is expanding

625

00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:52,399

but the galaxies themselves are glued

626
00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:53,440
together

627
00:28:57,590 --> 00:28:56,240
so there you go all right all right all

628
00:28:59,590 --> 00:28:57,600
of this

629
00:29:01,350 --> 00:28:59,600
everything that i just said which is

630
00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:01,360
something i just kind of

631
00:29:08,630 --> 00:29:04,399
just remembered

632
00:29:10,549 --> 00:29:08,640
right it's fun and i get to do it with

633
00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:10,559
you every single night let me get out of

634
00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:12,880
here so i can get chris bledsoe in

635
00:29:16,789 --> 00:29:15,760
and tomorrow night richard dolan is back

636
00:29:20,310 --> 00:29:16,799
thursday night is

637
00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,320
jason quit with quit spirity part two

638
00:29:24,830 --> 00:29:22,159

harmonious jimmy church this is fade to

639

00:29:26,310 --> 00:29:24,840

black on the game changer network and

640

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:26,320

kgra

641

00:29:32,149 --> 00:29:29,360

the planet you can email me at j

642

00:29:34,190 --> 00:29:32,159

you can follow me on twitter at j church

643

00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:34,200

radio email is jimmy

644

00:29:54,789 --> 00:29:35,840

jimmychurchradio.com i'll be right back

645

00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,870

this is nicole church daughter of you

646

00:30:01,430 --> 00:29:59,120

know who and you're listening to fade to

647

00:30:04,270 --> 00:30:01,440

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

648

00:30:05,510 --> 00:30:04,280

game changer network

649

00:30:07,830 --> 00:30:05,520

[Music]

650

00:30:08,310 --> 00:30:07,840

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

651
00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:08,320
black

652
00:30:20,830 --> 00:30:16,480
identification

653
00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:20,840
the station ktra

654
00:30:29,029 --> 00:30:26,389
when you take the beans from central

655
00:30:30,230 --> 00:30:29,039
america with dashes of indonesian and

656
00:30:32,470 --> 00:30:30,240
african mixed in

657
00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:32,480
and then roasted to the dark side of

658
00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:33,919
fade to black

659
00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:37,120
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

660
00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:40,080
introducing the fade to black blend from

661
00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:41,760
river moon coffee

662
00:30:46,789 --> 00:30:44,720
yes river moon's darkest customized

663
00:30:49,990 --> 00:30:46,799

roast was created for the love

664

00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:50,000

of fade to black the alchemy of

665

00:30:55,430 --> 00:30:52,799

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

666

00:30:59,110 --> 00:30:55,440

is in every sip of this full-bodied

667

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:59,120

dark java i need my coffee doc

668

00:31:02,630 --> 00:31:01,679

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

669

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:02,640

highlights

670

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,200

just like the bunker leaning further

671

00:31:09,830 --> 00:31:07,440

into the darkness of the roast is

672

00:31:10,710 --> 00:31:09,840

fade to black blend from river moon

673

00:31:12,430 --> 00:31:10,720

coffee

674

00:31:14,470 --> 00:31:12,440

just click on the banner at

675

00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:14,480

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

676
00:31:19,350 --> 00:31:14,880
code

677
00:31:23,269 --> 00:31:19,360
f2b blend for 15 off of your order today

678
00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:23,279
go back lee teppy this is jimmy church

679
00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:24,880
of fade to black and you can get

680
00:31:28,310 --> 00:31:27,679
our podcast for just two dollars per

681
00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,320
month

682
00:31:32,669 --> 00:31:29,840
all you have to do is click on the

683
00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:32,679
podcast banner over at

684
00:31:37,269 --> 00:31:34,640
jimmychurchradio.com

685
00:31:38,630 --> 00:31:37,279
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

686
00:31:40,870 --> 00:31:38,640
is pushing emotions

687
00:31:42,230 --> 00:31:40,880
which in turn pushes health the wrong

688
00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:42,240

direction do you ever get an ache

689

00:31:45,990 --> 00:31:43,600

because life is uneasy

690

00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:46,000

try life change tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

691

00:31:49,509 --> 00:31:47,840

life change tea works on your digestive

692

00:31:50,070 --> 00:31:49,519

tract helping to move food through

693

00:31:52,310 --> 00:31:50,080

quicker

694

00:31:54,230 --> 00:31:52,320

and comfortably so your health is spot

695

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:54,240

on life change tea may not help with

696

00:31:57,269 --> 00:31:55,200

world issues

697

00:31:59,509 --> 00:31:57,279

but it will help with your digestive

698

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:59,519

issues a glass a day helps keep the

699

00:32:04,029 --> 00:32:00,799

intruders away

700

00:32:06,549 --> 00:32:04,039

so change your life today log on to

701
00:32:09,190 --> 00:32:06,559
getthetea.com that's get the tea

702
00:32:11,190 --> 00:32:09,200
dot com if your health game is off get

703
00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:11,200
on by ordering life change tea

704
00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:13,679
get the tea.com and while you're on our

705
00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:16,080
site look around at the great non-gmo

706
00:32:20,389 --> 00:32:17,760
organic supplements and if you're a

707
00:32:22,149 --> 00:32:20,399
sales shopper go to our specials page

708
00:32:23,909 --> 00:32:22,159
and see what's for you i've been

709
00:32:25,990 --> 00:32:23,919
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

710
00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:26,000
sure glad for its health benefits

711
00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:29,679
again that's get the tea.com get the tea

712
00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:33,519
dot com the tea that makes you go

713
00:32:46,070 --> 00:32:42,389

fade to black is not

714

00:32:47,669 --> 00:32:46,080

your father's radio show on the game

715

00:32:52,310 --> 00:32:47,679

changer radio network

716

00:32:54,310 --> 00:32:52,320

and kgra the planet

717

00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:54,320

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

718

00:33:01,470 --> 00:32:58,880

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

719

00:33:11,020 --> 00:33:01,480

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

720

00:33:18,360 --> 00:33:11,030

matthews radio

721

00:33:21,590 --> 00:33:19,509

[Music]

722

00:33:23,269 --> 00:33:21,600

all right welcome back fade to black i

723

00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:23,279

am your host jimmy church on the game

724

00:33:27,509 --> 00:33:24,080

changer network

725

00:33:28,789 --> 00:33:27,519

and kg r a the planet tonight chris

726

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:28,799

bledsoe is with us

727

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:32,480

tomorrow night richard dolan is back

728

00:33:40,710 --> 00:33:36,840

thursday night jason quit quit pit

729

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:40,720

conspiracy conspiracy part two

730

00:33:43,669 --> 00:33:42,159

looking forward to that it's gonna be a

731

00:33:45,909 --> 00:33:43,679

great week here on the show tonight's

732

00:33:51,470 --> 00:33:45,919

chris bledsoe

733

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:51,480

came face to face with

734

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:54,240

extraterrestrial beings and had missing

735

00:33:56,870 --> 00:33:54,960

time

736

00:33:58,950 --> 00:33:56,880

although he wouldn't recall the details

737

00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,960

of that first terrifying encounter until

738

00:34:03,110 --> 00:34:00,880

hypnosis a year and a half later

739

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:03,120

while on the banks of the cape fear

740

00:34:06,389 --> 00:34:04,000

river chris

741

00:34:08,310 --> 00:34:06,399

his son chris jr and three of his

742

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:08,320

subcontractors discovered they were

743

00:34:11,829 --> 00:34:10,320

about to experience the most harrowing

744

00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:11,839

day of their lives involving

745

00:34:15,030 --> 00:34:14,159

unexplained phenomena leading them to

746

00:34:17,270 --> 00:34:15,040

believe this

747

00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:17,280

was the end of the world we'll be

748

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,520

discussing all of this tonight

749

00:34:23,109 --> 00:34:21,200

mufon then sent their highest trained

750

00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:23,119

team to investigate the encounter

751
00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:26,079
only to attempt to debunk and ridicule

752
00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:27,440
the bledsoe family

753
00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:29,119
their experience was featured on the

754
00:34:32,869 --> 00:34:31,679
discovery channel's 2008 series ufos

755
00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:32,879
over the earth

756
00:34:37,829 --> 00:34:35,919
the fayetteville incident multiple

757
00:34:39,510 --> 00:34:37,839
three-letter agencies have been involved

758
00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:39,520
with the bledsoe case bringing

759
00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:41,839
increased attention and mystery to this

760
00:34:46,710 --> 00:34:43,919
ever evolving story

761
00:34:47,190 --> 00:34:46,720
he currently lives in north carolina

762
00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:47,200
with

763
00:34:52,550 --> 00:34:50,240

his wife and four adult children nearby

764

00:34:53,829 --> 00:34:52,560

and i am really looking forward to this

765

00:34:55,990 --> 00:34:53,839

conversation tonight

766

00:34:57,750 --> 00:34:56,000

i would like everybody to welcome for

767

00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:57,760

the first time to fade to black

768

00:35:02,230 --> 00:35:00,160

chris bledsoe chris good evening man how

769

00:35:04,950 --> 00:35:02,240

you doing

770

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:04,960

great jim thank you thank you for having

771

00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:05,520

me

772

00:35:12,330 --> 00:35:08,800

no thank you but you know what chris

773

00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:12,340

you get the first time guest disclaimer

774

00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:14,880

[Laughter]

775

00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:17,200

so let's get that out of the way first

776

00:35:20,230 --> 00:35:18,240

which is this and

777

00:35:21,829 --> 00:35:20,240

do you like my nervous laugh i hope you

778

00:35:23,589 --> 00:35:21,839

just shifted in your seat a little bit

779

00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:23,599

like what's all this about

780

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:26,240

but uh the first time guest disclaimer

781

00:35:29,030 --> 00:35:27,359

is this

782

00:35:31,510 --> 00:35:29,040

chris is just you and i sitting on my

783

00:35:33,109 --> 00:35:31,520

couch having a conversation as friends

784

00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:33,119

and where that conversation starts it

785

00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:33,920

starts

786

00:35:37,030 --> 00:35:35,839

where it ends it ends but we're gonna

787

00:35:40,310 --> 00:35:37,040

end as friends

788

00:35:41,510 --> 00:35:40,320

see that was easy you ready yeah i'm

789

00:35:43,589 --> 00:35:41,520

ready okay

790

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:43,599

next time you're on the show you don't

791

00:35:47,190 --> 00:35:45,520

get the first time guest disclaimer so

792

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:47,200

enjoy this moment

793

00:35:50,390 --> 00:35:49,200

okay let's zen out together but it's

794

00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:50,400

gonna be fun

795

00:35:56,950 --> 00:35:53,440

um this is uh your

796

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:56,960

your case um which

797

00:36:01,910 --> 00:36:00,320

uh is ongoing and uh we had a little

798

00:36:02,870 --> 00:36:01,920

conversation before the show tonight we

799

00:36:06,069 --> 00:36:02,880

don't need to discuss

800

00:36:07,109 --> 00:36:06,079

that but um you know it's obviously

801
00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:07,119
ongoing

802
00:36:10,710 --> 00:36:09,520
all the way up to showtime tonight right

803
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:10,720
so

804
00:36:16,950 --> 00:36:13,920
um which it it's caught the attention

805
00:36:20,790 --> 00:36:16,960
of of quite a few people and

806
00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:20,800
when you uh get into this community

807
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:22,560
like you have been and you've been

808
00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:25,040
embraced and that's been been awesome

809
00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:28,240
but you have to discuss these things and

810
00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,839
this involves your family

811
00:36:32,870 --> 00:36:32,240
and your kids and and your home and your

812
00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:32,880
neighbors

813
00:36:37,270 --> 00:36:35,040

and and your town and the next thing you

814

00:36:40,870 --> 00:36:37,280

know you're that guy

815

00:36:45,190 --> 00:36:40,880

how uh how has it been for you

816

00:36:48,310 --> 00:36:45,200

uh are you better now discussing

817

00:36:51,430 --> 00:36:48,320

uh these subjects than when things

818

00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,440

kicked off back in 2007

819

00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:54,560

absolutely 100 has

820

00:36:59,990 --> 00:36:58,079

totally changed from um the general

821

00:37:01,670 --> 00:37:00,000

population the public's change

822

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:01,680

their perception of this thing and

823

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:03,040

people

824

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,079

back then was totally

825

00:37:09,670 --> 00:37:08,960

i mean it's just changed people are more

826

00:37:13,750 --> 00:37:09,680

accepting

827

00:37:15,510 --> 00:37:13,760

is what i've found and um

828

00:37:17,829 --> 00:37:15,520

i'm just coming public for the first

829

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:17,839

time and really in like eight years this

830

00:37:23,670 --> 00:37:21,040

this this richard dolan and yourself

831

00:37:24,230 --> 00:37:23,680

you know so well what about your

832

00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:24,240

neighbors

833

00:37:28,150 --> 00:37:27,839

are you uh are you the uh the the ufo

834

00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:28,160

guy

835

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:32,000

on the block right you know what i mean

836

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:33,680

what's that like when you go out and get

837

00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:36,640

your mail in the morning well what makes

838

00:37:39,910 --> 00:37:37,599

it bad is

839

00:37:41,030 --> 00:37:39,920

as i was pretty popular guy in town

840

00:37:43,270 --> 00:37:41,040

because

841

00:37:44,470 --> 00:37:43,280

my father was well-known builder my

842

00:37:48,150 --> 00:37:44,480

wife's father

843

00:37:51,750 --> 00:37:48,160

was a well-known builder and i took um

844

00:37:55,109 --> 00:37:51,760

i went into their foot tracks you know

845

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:55,119

and continued that building and it was

846

00:37:59,109 --> 00:37:55,920

such that

847

00:38:03,109 --> 00:37:59,119

uh raleigh which is 60 miles away they

848

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:03,119

their general like wral

849

00:38:09,030 --> 00:38:06,400

tv they would send their people just to

850

00:38:09,589 --> 00:38:09,040

to get my opinion on the economy of

851
00:38:12,470 --> 00:38:09,599
building

852
00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,480
and such so i was really well known and

853
00:38:16,870 --> 00:38:14,400
when it all happened

854
00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:16,880
you know i thought the whole world would

855
00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:19,119
want to know and after i told it i found

856
00:38:25,750 --> 00:38:21,839
out real quick i became

857
00:38:29,109 --> 00:38:25,760
everybody's whisper everybody making fun

858
00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:29,119
thinking i'm crazy and

859
00:38:36,470 --> 00:38:32,400
it's it was awful it has been but

860
00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,480
things are much better now the uh

861
00:38:40,630 --> 00:38:38,720
describe for me because we're going to

862
00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:40,640
be discussing this throughout

863
00:38:45,109 --> 00:38:44,160

the night tonight um tell me about your

864

00:38:48,950 --> 00:38:45,119

neighborhood

865

00:38:51,190 --> 00:38:48,960

uh and what's the lay of the land there

866

00:38:52,390 --> 00:38:51,200

well it's sport brag north carolina so

867

00:38:54,630 --> 00:38:52,400

there's like 60

868

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:54,640

000 enlisted soldiers or somewhere there

869

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:56,000

about and

870

00:39:01,109 --> 00:38:58,079

it's a very big retirement area for the

871

00:39:02,230 --> 00:39:01,119

va because of you know several veterans

872

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:02,240

hospitals here

873

00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:06,400

and me being a builder and advertising

874

00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,480

you know my company name was bledsoe

875

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:10,640

home builders and we built 100 homes a

876

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:11,119

year

877

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:14,400

close to it or more at times and

878

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:17,359

so i was well known by everyone and it's

879

00:39:22,390 --> 00:39:18,560

flat land it's

880

00:39:25,109 --> 00:39:22,400

uh we're in the coastal plain which is

881

00:39:26,950 --> 00:39:25,119

flat you go towards bragg west of us

882

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,960

about 20 miles and you start getting

883

00:39:31,190 --> 00:39:28,160

into

884

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:31,200

uh the piedmont they call it or the sand

885

00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:31,920

hills

886

00:39:36,870 --> 00:39:35,119

and but it's generally um

887

00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,880

fayetteville north carolina is a small

888

00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:39,040

town or it's growing now but

889

00:39:42,470 --> 00:39:40,640

i would say there's a quarter million

890

00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:42,480

people well that sense

891

00:39:45,910 --> 00:39:45,200

yeah that's that's that's that's not

892

00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:45,920

that's that's

893

00:39:51,190 --> 00:39:48,880

city status right that's you know that's

894

00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:51,200

that's that's getting up there 250 000

895

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:52,320

is a

896

00:39:56,550 --> 00:39:55,440

a pretty big metropolitan area and of

897

00:39:59,109 --> 00:39:56,560

course

898

00:40:00,710 --> 00:39:59,119

fort bragg is not small that's one of

899

00:40:02,790 --> 00:40:00,720

the biggest military installations in

900

00:40:04,870 --> 00:40:02,800

the country no doubt right

901
00:40:06,790 --> 00:40:04,880
absolutely and the town's joining

902
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:06,800
there's it's like anywhere else the

903
00:40:12,630 --> 00:40:10,560
the surrounding towns like lumberton

904
00:40:13,910 --> 00:40:12,640
there's 20 miles away but it's all

905
00:40:17,510 --> 00:40:13,920
beginning to join

906
00:40:19,829 --> 00:40:17,520
together and so i would say in a state

907
00:40:22,069 --> 00:40:19,839
of 13 million people or 12 and a half

908
00:40:24,309 --> 00:40:22,079
million people there's a whole lot of

909
00:40:25,589 --> 00:40:24,319
them between us and raleigh i mean we're

910
00:40:28,950 --> 00:40:25,599
right in the

911
00:40:29,670 --> 00:40:28,960
middle of it uh raleigh durham chapel

912
00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:29,680
hill

913
00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:33,280

all the way to wilmington is is

914

00:40:37,430 --> 00:40:35,920

pretty crowded so there's a there's a

915

00:40:40,630 --> 00:40:37,440

lot of people that know

916

00:40:43,990 --> 00:40:40,640

this story in this area and also

917

00:40:46,710 --> 00:40:44,000

um and you know i've been through there

918

00:40:48,870 --> 00:40:46,720

many many times i've stayed at chapel

919

00:40:52,069 --> 00:40:48,880

hill i've stayed on the campus

920

00:40:55,430 --> 00:40:52,079

and it is uh

921

00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,440

it's for the united states it's it's old

922

00:40:58,950 --> 00:40:57,839

it's established uh the families have

923

00:41:02,390 --> 00:40:58,960

been there for

924

00:41:06,150 --> 00:41:02,400

uh a long time uh for generations

925

00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:06,160

um there are uh for the large part i

926
00:41:10,950 --> 00:41:07,520
would say

927
00:41:14,309 --> 00:41:10,960
pretty wealthy right i i mean it's got

928
00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,319
all demographics there but it is a

929
00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:17,200
beautiful you you drive through there

930
00:41:20,870 --> 00:41:17,680
and

931
00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:20,880
you just see america don't you yes

932
00:41:25,109 --> 00:41:24,079
this is the research triangle park you

933
00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:25,119
have

934
00:41:32,230 --> 00:41:29,280
uh major schools like nc state

935
00:41:33,829 --> 00:41:32,240
the wolf pack the tar heels chapel hill

936
00:41:36,630 --> 00:41:33,839
wake forest

937
00:41:37,750 --> 00:41:36,640
duke university is all within an hour

938
00:41:41,670 --> 00:41:37,760

hour and a half

939

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:41,680

of where i live and um wilmington is in

940

00:41:44,470 --> 00:41:42,240

the

941

00:41:45,750 --> 00:41:44,480

south for me only an hour and a half

942

00:41:47,510 --> 00:41:45,760

away so

943

00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:47,520

we're kind of right in the middle yeah

944

00:41:50,790 --> 00:41:49,119

it's beautiful it's beautiful to go

945

00:41:51,990 --> 00:41:50,800

through those hills and just drive in

946

00:41:54,069 --> 00:41:52,000

the trees and

947

00:41:56,390 --> 00:41:54,079

it's like wow there's duke oh raleigh

948

00:41:59,190 --> 00:41:56,400

durham oh we're here you know at chapel

949

00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:02,550

and uh it's all right there it's it's a

950

00:42:08,870 --> 00:42:05,760

beautiful part of the country but

951
00:42:11,589 --> 00:42:08,880
it's also because of uh

952
00:42:13,109 --> 00:42:11,599
where fort bragg is uh i think that that

953
00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:13,119
may have something to do with your case

954
00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:14,880
we'll discuss that later

955
00:42:20,550 --> 00:42:18,079
um but uh to have

956
00:42:21,270 --> 00:42:20,560
this kind of paranormal activity and

957
00:42:24,710 --> 00:42:21,280
it's not

958
00:42:28,150 --> 00:42:24,720
just uh ufos is it it

959
00:42:29,750 --> 00:42:28,160
or or an et presence it's it's

960
00:42:32,790 --> 00:42:29,760
there's a lot of things that have been

961
00:42:33,510 --> 00:42:32,800
going on and as we get into the details

962
00:42:40,550 --> 00:42:33,520
of this

963
00:42:42,710 --> 00:42:40,560

is connected that it's not a

964

00:42:44,390 --> 00:42:42,720

separate series of events that

965

00:42:47,589 --> 00:42:44,400

everything is related to

966

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,599

each other absolutely and i've

967

00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:49,440

maintained that position for more than

968

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:50,560

13 years

969

00:42:57,349 --> 00:42:54,079

and you know a lot of people back then

970

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:57,359

was all nuts and bolts and

971

00:43:02,630 --> 00:43:00,560

honestly i got basically ostracized from

972

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:02,640

the ufo community because

973

00:43:05,829 --> 00:43:04,400

i'm talking spiritual and they're

974

00:43:09,349 --> 00:43:05,839

talking

975

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:09,359

nuts and bolts and so that was a

976
00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:12,240
pretty downer when the community you

977
00:43:15,990 --> 00:43:12,720
know

978
00:43:17,589 --> 00:43:16,000
basically uh i just lost every friend i

979
00:43:20,710 --> 00:43:17,599
had because of the way they were

980
00:43:23,750 --> 00:43:20,720
making fun of myself and

981
00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:23,760
my children would go to school and they

982
00:43:27,270 --> 00:43:25,599
would get caught up front that happened

983
00:43:28,790 --> 00:43:27,280
more than once and

984
00:43:32,309 --> 00:43:28,800
questioned about their dad and their

985
00:43:35,990 --> 00:43:32,319
friends were oh your dad's crazy because

986
00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:36,000
of the the show that discovery

987
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:40,880
and mufon created and it was just um

988
00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:44,000

it was a mess and so well and that

989

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:45,839

that's the the transition that you're

990

00:43:50,790 --> 00:43:47,440

talking about

991

00:43:53,109 --> 00:43:50,800

uh i think is a real one because

992

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:53,119

there was certainly a period and if you

993

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:54,079

go back to

994

00:43:58,550 --> 00:43:58,160

uh the the early 1990s well and before

995

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:58,560

but

996

00:44:02,550 --> 00:44:00,400

throughout the when when things started

997

00:44:04,309 --> 00:44:02,560

to take off for the ufo community

998

00:44:06,950 --> 00:44:04,319

people wanted to know what was the what

999

00:44:08,790 --> 00:44:06,960

was it like inside of the flying saucer

1000

00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:08,800

you know what was it what was it like

1001
00:44:13,270 --> 00:44:11,119
with it what were the controls like was

1002
00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:13,280
you know they wanted to know this nuts

1003
00:44:16,790 --> 00:44:14,160
and bolts

1004
00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:16,800
aspect of it and they wanted these

1005
00:44:19,589 --> 00:44:17,760
descriptions

1006
00:44:21,750 --> 00:44:19,599
uh that i think many couldn't actually

1007
00:44:26,069 --> 00:44:21,760
give but that was

1008
00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:26,079
the view of ufology back then

1009
00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:28,240
today and we're starting to understand

1010
00:44:32,390 --> 00:44:29,440
physics

1011
00:44:33,109 --> 00:44:32,400
and interdimensionality and parallel

1012
00:44:36,150 --> 00:44:33,119
worlds

1013
00:44:39,270 --> 00:44:36,160

and these type of constructs

1014

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:39,280

where the e.t question well

1015

00:44:43,430 --> 00:44:41,520

it may be nuts and bolts and and

1016

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:43,440

metallic flying saucers

1017

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:46,000

but there may be something else involved

1018

00:44:48,150 --> 00:44:46,720

here

1019

00:44:51,030 --> 00:44:48,160

and we're starting to understand that

1020

00:44:53,190 --> 00:44:51,040

today so your case has resurfaced

1021

00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,200

because you've been talking about this

1022

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,200

for so long do you feel a little bit

1023

00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:57,680

vindicated in this

1024

00:45:03,030 --> 00:45:00,720

i absolutely do and i have been

1025

00:45:04,470 --> 00:45:03,040

for a long time not in the public but at

1026

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:04,480

least with

1027

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:08,000

my parents and my kids friends because

1028

00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:11,280

some of these um three-letter people

1029

00:45:18,230 --> 00:45:14,400

that i became very good friends with

1030

00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:18,240

actually came to our house early on

1031

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:21,680

and one of them specifically met with my

1032

00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:23,680

parents and told them you have no

1033

00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:26,800

idea because they thought i was

1034

00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:30,240

crazy and actually a friend of ours i

1035

00:45:35,430 --> 00:45:32,319

can't say his name but

1036

00:45:38,790 --> 00:45:35,440

everybody would know him he came um

1037

00:45:43,190 --> 00:45:38,800

well i'll just tell you jim came

1038

00:45:45,829 --> 00:45:43,200

several years ago and asked my kids to

1039

00:45:47,829 --> 00:45:45,839

invite their friends over anybody that

1040

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,839

didn't believe in their father and he

1041

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:49,760

sat him down and said you need to

1042

00:45:54,230 --> 00:45:50,560

believe

1043

00:45:57,030 --> 00:45:54,240

i mean he's not telling a story and so

1044

00:45:59,349 --> 00:45:57,040

that alone helped us more than anything

1045

00:46:02,470 --> 00:45:59,359

as a family and it drew us together

1046

00:46:03,589 --> 00:46:02,480

we felt isolated from all the attacks

1047

00:46:06,390 --> 00:46:03,599

but

1048

00:46:08,150 --> 00:46:06,400

um we felt vindicated as a family

1049

00:46:08,950 --> 00:46:08,160

because they were experiencing it and

1050

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:08,960

still are

1051
00:46:14,150 --> 00:46:12,640
just like you know just like i was that

1052
00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:14,160
night it never left

1053
00:46:18,390 --> 00:46:17,119
it's still here now uh i want to talk

1054
00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:18,400
and we'll do this much

1055
00:46:23,190 --> 00:46:21,680
much later but you bring up uh your kids

1056
00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:23,200
and your family

1057
00:46:29,670 --> 00:46:26,960
and uh we're going to go back to 2007 in

1058
00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:29,680
two minutes but i just want to say this

1059
00:46:33,910 --> 00:46:32,640
um i watched a couple of times the

1060
00:46:36,550 --> 00:46:33,920
series of videos

1061
00:46:38,069 --> 00:46:36,560
that your son made your son made these

1062
00:46:41,270 --> 00:46:38,079
videos

1063
00:46:43,349 --> 00:46:41,280

in the backyard of a burning tree

1064

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:43,359

now works we'll discuss this later i

1065

00:46:48,550 --> 00:46:45,440

don't want to do this now

1066

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:48,560

but now with this happening on your

1067

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:49,200

property

1068

00:46:52,710 --> 00:46:51,599

in your backyard and your son is

1069

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:52,720

videotaping

1070

00:47:00,870 --> 00:46:56,560

now your son is a part of this whether

1071

00:47:03,510 --> 00:47:00,880

you want him to be or not how did he

1072

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:03,520

mentally deal with this because that was

1073

00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:03,920

a

1074

00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:09,359

right there in front of everybody i

1075

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:11,040

think your wife was even there wasn't

1076

00:47:13,910 --> 00:47:11,680

she

1077

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:13,920

oh yeah the everybody was there and

1078

00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:16,079

that's just one experience out of

1079

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:19,440

uh it's ongoing it never quit

1080

00:47:24,870 --> 00:47:23,520

and so to that was more like marvel to

1081

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:24,880

him it was

1082

00:47:31,030 --> 00:47:28,640

it was it blew everybody away even my

1083

00:47:34,390 --> 00:47:31,040

mother and father lived next door and

1084

00:47:36,630 --> 00:47:34,400

that was a turning point um

1085

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:36,640

and they knew there was a reason and

1086

00:47:41,349 --> 00:47:38,079

i'll get into it later why

1087

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:41,359

that thing happened it was actually

1088

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,280

me asking these entities these celestial

1089

00:47:49,109 --> 00:47:46,640

beings a question

1090

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:49,119

you know i need a sign i need a sign for

1091

00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:50,960

this specific reason

1092

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:54,319

if it if you want me to do this i need

1093

00:47:57,829 --> 00:47:55,200

to see it

1094

00:47:59,430 --> 00:47:57,839

and that's what happened and i mean i

1095

00:48:04,069 --> 00:47:59,440

just

1096

00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,079

response to a question

1097

00:48:08,470 --> 00:48:06,400

and your son your son is okay i mean i

1098

00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:08,480

can imagine he must be the most popular

1099

00:48:11,030 --> 00:48:09,920

kid in school when that kind of stuff

1100

00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:11,040

goes down

1101

00:48:16,390 --> 00:48:14,240

uh but um

1102

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:16,400

the families dealing with all of this uh

1103

00:48:21,190 --> 00:48:18,160

okay

1104

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:21,200

yeah um it wasn't always easy because

1105

00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:22,960

you know when dad comes home from the

1106

00:48:26,710 --> 00:48:23,599

river

1107

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:26,720

and 07 telling the story they didn't get

1108

00:48:30,150 --> 00:48:27,599

home they were

1109

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:30,160

off my wife with our three of our

1110

00:48:33,829 --> 00:48:32,000

children with her mother for a few days

1111

00:48:35,270 --> 00:48:33,839

and it was just christopher and i chris

1112

00:48:38,870 --> 00:48:35,280

jr

1113

00:48:41,270 --> 00:48:38,880

when once they got home and she

1114

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:41,280

the whole family heard the story my

1115

00:48:45,750 --> 00:48:42,640

children were very

1116

00:48:47,750 --> 00:48:45,760

small my daughter was like 10 years old

1117

00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:47,760

and then three boys were just a little

1118

00:48:51,910 --> 00:48:50,000

older than her chris jr was the oldest

1119

00:48:54,349 --> 00:48:51,920

at 17.

1120

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:54,359

and so they were terrified i mean

1121

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:55,920

absolutely

1122

00:49:00,630 --> 00:48:59,599

scared of what was going on the unknown

1123

00:49:04,069 --> 00:49:00,640

not knowing

1124

00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:04,079

what it was and then

1125

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:06,960

it started right away at our house it

1126

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:08,720

never left i would

1127

00:49:14,870 --> 00:49:11,760

i was so obsessed jimmy that

1128

00:49:16,230 --> 00:49:14,880

i wanted them to believe me that i

1129

00:49:18,630 --> 00:49:16,240

actually started

1130

00:49:19,910 --> 00:49:18,640

praying that my family would experience

1131

00:49:22,390 --> 00:49:19,920

this with me

1132

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:22,400

so they wouldn't not believe me because

1133

00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:23,119

everybody

1134

00:49:27,990 --> 00:49:26,240

church members family members cousins

1135

00:49:30,309 --> 00:49:28,000

aunts and our family's been here since

1136

00:49:33,750 --> 00:49:30,319

the 1700s so there's probably

1137

00:49:37,109 --> 00:49:33,760

four or 500 family members in this town

1138

00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:37,119

and i was yet i was the talk of the town

1139

00:49:41,670 --> 00:49:39,599

being made fun of and their my children

1140

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:41,680

were experiencing this stuff i'd get

1141

00:49:44,790 --> 00:49:43,359

them up in the middle of the night

1142

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,800

five o'clock in the morning my wife

1143

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:46,400

would be so mad

1144

00:49:53,030 --> 00:49:49,920

because there's this 40-foot blue

1145

00:49:53,589 --> 00:49:53,040

orb hovering in the backyard or this you

1146

00:49:55,750 --> 00:49:53,599

know

1147

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:55,760

bigger than that white orb hovering over

1148

00:49:59,990 --> 00:49:57,839

a tree in our backyard or right over top

1149

00:50:04,470 --> 00:50:00,000

of our house and

1150

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:04,480

there's many nights back in 0708 that

1151
00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,720
they just had no clue and were terrified

1152
00:50:09,589 --> 00:50:08,720
about what it was we were dealing with

1153
00:50:11,670 --> 00:50:09,599
and

1154
00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:11,680
of course i was battling that too the

1155
00:50:15,030 --> 00:50:12,640
question

1156
00:50:16,230 --> 00:50:15,040
i was i've always maintained it was

1157
00:50:18,710 --> 00:50:16,240
spiritual

1158
00:50:20,069 --> 00:50:18,720
uh there's some sort of angelic entity

1159
00:50:22,390 --> 00:50:20,079
because i was sick

1160
00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:22,400
and that went away right after i mean

1161
00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:24,960
immediately they took that from me

1162
00:50:29,430 --> 00:50:27,200
but yet the community was saying oh

1163
00:50:32,710 --> 00:50:29,440

you're playing with satan himself

1164

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:32,720

of course yeah right and um

1165

00:50:38,710 --> 00:50:36,079

and this is a very big area for

1166

00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:38,720

christianity and then i was a deacon in

1167

00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:41,520

the pentecostal church at one time so

1168

00:50:46,390 --> 00:50:44,559

imagine me coming back telling that

1169

00:50:46,790 --> 00:50:46,400

these big balls of fire came out of the

1170

00:50:49,510 --> 00:50:46,800

sky

1171

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:49,520

took me away for four hours and took my

1172

00:50:55,670 --> 00:50:52,079

crawlings away and that didn't matter

1173

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:55,680

didn't matter at all so yeah rita asked

1174

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:56,240

me the

1175

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:58,480

uh two nights ago chris you're gonna

1176

00:51:00,870 --> 00:51:00,160

laugh and it's okay you can laugh out

1177

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:00,880

loud

1178

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:03,040

rita goes so jimmy what's what's north

1179

00:51:08,309 --> 00:51:04,720

carolina like

1180

00:51:12,510 --> 00:51:08,319

and you know how i answered her i

1181

00:51:15,829 --> 00:51:12,520

said everybody goes to church

1182

00:51:18,230 --> 00:51:15,839

everybody she goes

1183

00:51:20,630 --> 00:51:18,240

she goes oh okay all right but but

1184

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,640

that's the best way that i can

1185

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:22,800

kind of uh you know for somebody that's

1186

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:24,079

never been there

1187

00:51:28,150 --> 00:51:25,920

and and doesn't know what the community

1188

00:51:30,230 --> 00:51:28,160

is like when they say the bible belt

1189

00:51:31,270 --> 00:51:30,240

there's a reason they describe it that

1190

00:51:34,069 --> 00:51:31,280

way

1191

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:34,079

and that's it and for you to say these

1192

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,119

words

1193

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:37,760

and i know rita's in her studio uh down

1194

00:51:43,030 --> 00:51:39,119

the hall listening

1195

00:51:45,990 --> 00:51:43,040

um you just uh reaffirmed that and for

1196

00:51:49,109 --> 00:51:46,000

the audience you need to understand

1197

00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:49,119

north south carolina and that entire

1198

00:51:51,910 --> 00:51:50,079

section of the country

1199

00:51:54,230 --> 00:51:51,920

up and down the coast and then going

1200

00:51:55,829 --> 00:51:54,240

west you know into tennessee and

1201

00:51:58,630 --> 00:51:55,839

and arkansas and missouri and

1202

00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:58,640

mississippi and and georgia alabama this

1203

00:52:03,990 --> 00:51:58,960

is

1204

00:52:06,230 --> 00:52:04,000

uh something that you read about in

1205

00:52:08,150 --> 00:52:06,240

books this is uh what happens in

1206

00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:08,160

fayetteville isn't it

1207

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,000

absolutely i can pull out of my driveway

1208

00:52:17,510 --> 00:52:15,119

and go a mile either direction just say

1209

00:52:19,109 --> 00:52:17,520

i'm in the center uh in a mile each way

1210

00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,119

there's probably

1211

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:21,280

a dozen churches that's right that's

1212

00:52:26,230 --> 00:52:22,960

right that's right that's

1213

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:26,240

exactly it that's exactly it okay let's

1214

00:52:29,670 --> 00:52:26,640

go

1215

00:52:33,910 --> 00:52:29,680

uh before we hit the break uh let's uh

1216

00:52:36,750 --> 00:52:33,920

set uh uh set up what's going on here

1217

00:52:40,630 --> 00:52:36,760

let's go back to january 8

1218

00:52:43,990 --> 00:52:40,640

2007. um when you woke up that day was

1219

00:52:48,309 --> 00:52:44,000

it just like any other day

1220

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:48,319

no um that's uh it's important to know

1221

00:52:52,790 --> 00:52:49,119

where i was

1222

00:52:59,670 --> 00:52:55,990

in bio07 my and and let's back up a bit

1223

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:59,680

and oh four i was just at the peak of

1224

00:53:03,990 --> 00:53:00,160

being

1225

00:53:07,109 --> 00:53:04,000

extremely sick with this disease and

1226

00:53:09,510 --> 00:53:07,119

my wife and i were um

1227

00:53:10,230 --> 00:53:09,520

we were steadily building you know

1228

00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,240

houses

1229

00:53:14,150 --> 00:53:12,720

by the tune we had 40 under construction

1230

00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:14,160

at that time

1231

00:53:19,270 --> 00:53:17,200

and desert storm was going on

1232

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:19,280

and when all that happens in a military

1233

00:53:22,710 --> 00:53:20,559

town it shuts the

1234

00:53:24,950 --> 00:53:22,720

cells just shut down it was hard to give

1235

00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:24,960

a house away and i had 28 houses for

1236

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:26,480

sale

1237

00:53:30,630 --> 00:53:29,280

and 01 when they first went to or in

1238

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:30,640

that area there was

1239

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:33,359

they were shipped overseas but so long

1240

00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,240

story short my business was failing

1241

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:39,359

and to top it off i was so sick i wasn't

1242

00:53:42,710 --> 00:53:40,640

able to

1243

00:53:44,230 --> 00:53:42,720

to tend to my company like i should have

1244

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,240

been and

1245

00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:46,880

you know 15 18 million dollars a year

1246

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:48,800

and it was just run by my wife and i

1247

00:53:55,589 --> 00:53:52,559

it was basically dumped in her lap and

1248

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:55,599

and she was extremely worried about my

1249

00:53:58,470 --> 00:53:56,079

health

1250

00:53:59,430 --> 00:53:58,480

and i'm in bed mostly for two years

1251
00:54:03,349 --> 00:53:59,440
there

1252
00:54:06,950 --> 00:54:03,359
so everything was going away my life's

1253
00:54:09,670 --> 00:54:06,960
savings my career

1254
00:54:11,910 --> 00:54:09,680
and i was i was suffering i was near a

1255
00:54:13,349 --> 00:54:11,920
nervous breakdown i couldn't

1256
00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:13,359
couldn't eat without being in the

1257
00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:16,000
restroom 20 times a day i mean that's

1258
00:54:20,870 --> 00:54:18,640
how bad it got so

1259
00:54:21,910 --> 00:54:20,880
i actually ended up having a near-death

1260
00:54:24,630 --> 00:54:21,920
experience

1261
00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:24,640
and just before we sold the business she

1262
00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:25,760
actually sold it

1263
00:54:31,990 --> 00:54:28,960

um while i was in my bed

1264

00:54:34,069 --> 00:54:32,000

uh the the lawyers came to have the

1265

00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:34,079

papers signed and we got taken advantage

1266

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,319

of there so everything's going downhill

1267

00:54:39,750 --> 00:54:39,280

that's where i'm at right that gets

1268

00:54:42,789 --> 00:54:39,760

that's

1269

00:54:45,990 --> 00:54:42,799

in 2004 and five so

1270

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:46,000

my father had had a heart attack and

1271

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:49,119

we had to sell our home a big beautiful

1272

00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:50,160

home and

1273

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:53,200

move out we moved into a

1274

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,760

actually a mobile home that we remodeled

1275

00:55:00,230 --> 00:54:57,119

into a house

1276

00:55:02,710 --> 00:55:00,240

for our whole family and we relocated

1277

00:55:03,030 --> 00:55:02,720

next to him and he was so worried about

1278

00:55:05,990 --> 00:55:03,040

me

1279

00:55:06,789 --> 00:55:06,000

because of not i was depressed i didn't

1280

00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:06,799

want to work

1281

00:55:13,750 --> 00:55:10,720

i couldn't i just felt so bad sick

1282

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,760

and so i was at the end of my bro you

1283

00:55:19,109 --> 00:55:15,040

might say

1284

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:19,119

i was not um i was sick

1285

00:55:23,829 --> 00:55:22,240

and i was unhappy i love my children and

1286

00:55:27,910 --> 00:55:23,839

wife more than anything

1287

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:31,829

it was around october or september of 06

1288

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:34,720

dad talked me in to traveling to the

1289

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:35,760

coast

1290

00:55:40,069 --> 00:55:38,000

in a couple hours away and building a

1291

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:40,079

house for a friend

1292

00:55:45,270 --> 00:55:43,920

and so he talked me into it and i hired

1293

00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:45,280

a crew of guys

1294

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:48,400

of 10 guys and we went down and

1295

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:51,359

for four months they worked on this big

1296

00:55:56,069 --> 00:55:53,040

beach house and

1297

00:55:59,109 --> 00:55:56,079

and then here it is just after christmas

1298

00:55:59,829 --> 00:55:59,119

uh first week of january they finished

1299

00:56:09,829 --> 00:55:59,839

the

1300

00:56:11,589 --> 00:56:09,839

got this done just come on home and

1301
00:56:12,950 --> 00:56:11,599
make sure they've got got their money

1302
00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:12,960
and it was a tuesday

1303
00:56:17,589 --> 00:56:16,720
january 8th of 07. they called me on the

1304
00:56:20,870 --> 00:56:17,599
way home

1305
00:56:22,309 --> 00:56:20,880
they finished their punch list and said

1306
00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:22,319
we'd like to celebrate

1307
00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:25,520
um and i had the only four-wheel drive

1308
00:56:28,950 --> 00:56:28,000
truck between us all and it you needed

1309
00:56:31,430 --> 00:56:28,960
that to get down

1310
00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:31,440
to where we were going which is a little

1311
00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:32,559
cul-de-sac

1312
00:56:36,309 --> 00:56:34,640
on a dead-end road dead ends to the

1313
00:56:38,710 --> 00:56:36,319

river

1314

00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:38,720

and so i agreed they got to my house

1315

00:56:43,030 --> 00:56:39,680

around lunch

1316

00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:43,040

picked their checks up and

1317

00:56:46,789 --> 00:56:45,040

they talked chris jenner and i are going

1318

00:56:50,230 --> 00:56:46,799

because my wife was out of town

1319

00:56:52,150 --> 00:56:50,240

and about two o'clock they came

1320

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:52,160

they called and said they had cashed

1321

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:53,839

their checks and had their poles and

1322

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,559

equipment ready so i picked them up

1323

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,880

they're about five five to ten minutes

1324

00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:00,559

away

1325

00:57:07,750 --> 00:57:03,920

and the river was only five to

1326
00:57:11,430 --> 00:57:07,760
eight minutes from my home and so

1327
00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:11,440
about 2 30 we were we were parking on

1328
00:57:13,910 --> 00:57:13,200
the bank of the cape fear river and it

1329
00:57:18,069 --> 00:57:13,920
was in

1330
00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:21,270
sunny uh real blue sky and

1331
00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:23,359
i was scheduled to be very cold that

1332
00:57:28,630 --> 00:57:24,960
night like freezing 30

1333
00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:28,640
32 degrees and i wasn't into fishing a

1334
00:57:31,750 --> 00:57:29,760
whole lot i was

1335
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:31,760
i didn't let them know especially my

1336
00:57:36,309 --> 00:57:33,520
children

1337
00:57:37,670 --> 00:57:36,319
my mental state how bad i felt where i

1338
00:57:40,710 --> 00:57:37,680

was thinking i'm

1339

00:57:43,349 --> 00:57:40,720

just crying out to whoever

1340

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:43,359

in heaven or whoever's up there i need

1341

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:44,240

help

1342

00:57:48,069 --> 00:57:46,079

you know i'm just there that's where i

1343

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:48,079

was and it's important to know that

1344

00:57:53,030 --> 00:57:49,520

because

1345

00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,040

i have literally uh hundreds and

1346

00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:55,839

hundreds of people that write me and for

1347

00:57:58,630 --> 00:57:57,599

that many years to tell me their

1348

00:58:01,109 --> 00:57:58,640

experience and

1349

00:58:03,109 --> 00:58:01,119

nearly all of them having their

1350

00:58:05,190 --> 00:58:03,119

experiences start off

1351
00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:05,200
when they're at the bottom of you know

1352
00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:06,240
lost a mother

1353
00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,520
or a child or husband

1354
00:58:13,430 --> 00:58:12,559
and especially death a lot of people

1355
00:58:15,030 --> 00:58:13,440
come

1356
00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:15,040
you know to tell their story because

1357
00:58:19,990 --> 00:58:16,640
they've experienced trauma

1358
00:58:24,069 --> 00:58:20,000
ptsd of some sort so

1359
00:58:25,750 --> 00:58:24,079
2 30 we're there they put these little

1360
00:58:27,510 --> 00:58:25,760
they went out they gathered these fork

1361
00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:27,520
sticks and stuck them in the ground

1362
00:58:32,789 --> 00:58:31,119
and had their cooler and um

1363
00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:32,799

i left them setting with their back to

1364

00:58:35,990 --> 00:58:34,799

the river i mean they're they were

1365

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,000

facing the river

1366

00:58:39,829 --> 00:58:38,640

i walked away and told them i was going

1367

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,839

down in the forest

1368

00:58:44,549 --> 00:58:42,319

which is in the end of the cul-de-sac

1369

00:58:48,150 --> 00:58:44,559

just imagine going

1370

00:58:49,510 --> 00:58:48,160

down uh across the field and i have to

1371

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:49,520

say this so we can

1372

00:58:54,309 --> 00:58:52,559

get a view a mental picture would turn

1373

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:54,319

off a paved road and

1374

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:56,880

cross this field about 200 yards across

1375

00:58:59,910 --> 00:58:57,760

a dirt road

1376

00:59:02,470 --> 00:58:59,920

a field and a road in the middle of the

1377

00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:02,480

field two road road

1378

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:04,000

and when you get to the tree line

1379

00:59:06,870 --> 00:59:06,160

there's a gate and when you open that

1380

00:59:09,270 --> 00:59:06,880

gate and

1381

00:59:10,789 --> 00:59:09,280

drive down you go eighth of a mile due

1382

00:59:13,829 --> 00:59:10,799

east downhill

1383

00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:13,839

to the river you have to turn and

1384

00:59:18,230 --> 00:59:15,440

parallel the river to the

1385

00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:18,240

to the right or the south and then

1386

00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:20,240

another eighth mile it dead ends into a

1387

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:21,920

cul-de-sac

1388

00:59:25,750 --> 00:59:24,799

so we got set up in there and i left

1389

00:59:28,630 --> 00:59:25,760

them and i walked

1390

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:28,640

further down into the forest okay let's

1391

00:59:32,549 --> 00:59:29,200

stop

1392

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:32,559

break it's a perfect

1393

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:35,359

perfect spot to do to do this so let's

1394

00:59:37,430 --> 00:59:35,680

uh

1395

00:59:38,710 --> 00:59:37,440

get our break in our guest tonight chris

1396

00:59:41,750 --> 00:59:38,720

bledsoe

1397

00:59:42,549 --> 00:59:41,760

and we are well we're gonna finish when

1398

00:59:45,589 --> 00:59:42,559

we come back

1399

00:59:48,870 --> 00:59:45,599

but pick up where we're leaving off

1400

00:59:50,309 --> 00:59:48,880

we're at the river this is fade to black

1401
00:59:51,750 --> 00:59:50,319
i am your host jimmy church our guest

1402
00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,760
tonight chris bledsoe on the game

1403
00:59:55,829 --> 00:59:52,960
changer network

1404
01:00:12,549 --> 00:59:55,839
and kgra the planet stay with us we'll

1405
01:00:17,109 --> 01:00:14,870
this is faith black with jimmy church on

1406
01:00:22,069 --> 01:00:17,119
the game changer radio network

1407
01:00:24,549 --> 01:00:22,079
and kgra the global radio alliance

1408
01:00:25,589 --> 01:00:24,559
this is kgra digital broadcasting

1409
01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:25,599
station

1410
01:00:32,069 --> 01:00:30,000
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1411
01:00:33,670 --> 01:00:32,079
hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1412
01:00:35,910 --> 01:00:33,680
best-selling author and the founder of

1413
01:00:37,829 --> 01:00:35,920

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1414

01:00:39,270 --> 01:00:37,839

my team we have built a all new content

1415

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:39,280

streaming tv platform

1416

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,880

designed with every family member in

1417

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:42,799

mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1418

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:44,079

the world and attend lectures and

1419

01:00:46,710 --> 01:00:45,599

workshops from your favorite speakers

1420

01:00:49,349 --> 01:00:46,720

but weren't able to

1421

01:00:49,990 --> 01:00:49,359

look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1422

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:50,000

tv

1423

01:00:53,589 --> 01:00:51,680

there are dozens of workshops and

1424

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:53,599

lectures from speakers you know and love

1425

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,680

we have also included amazing categories

1426

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:57,599

to assure that your consciousness is

1427

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:59,440

entertained and elevating on a daily

1428

01:01:02,150 --> 01:01:00,079

basis

1429

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:02,160

amazing interviews ancient history

1430

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:03,359

ascension knowledge

1431

01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:05,359

wisdom teachings documentaries

1432

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,480

conspiracies

1433

01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:08,720

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1434

01:01:11,990 --> 01:01:11,440

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1435

01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:12,000

much more

1436

01:01:16,309 --> 01:01:14,000

to start your free trial on any mobile

1437

01:01:17,829 --> 01:01:16,319

device or computer surf to forbidden

1438

01:01:19,589 --> 01:01:17,839

knowledge dot tv

1439

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:19,599

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1440

01:01:25,109 --> 01:01:22,720

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1441

01:01:28,150 --> 01:01:25,119

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1442

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:31,270

introducing the new surfer music app

1443

01:01:34,309 --> 01:01:33,520

listen fate or not you know i love my

1444

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:34,319

music

1445

01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,319

this is my go-to for all things notes

1446

01:01:41,670 --> 01:01:40,640

the surfer app is a brand new concept in

1447

01:01:43,910 --> 01:01:41,680

music listening

1448

01:01:46,069 --> 01:01:43,920

server is free providing unlimited

1449

01:01:47,349 --> 01:01:46,079

access to thousands of live streaming

1450

01:01:49,190 --> 01:01:47,359

radio stations

1451

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:49,200

surfer is an exciting interactive

1452

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:50,640

listening experience

1453

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:52,799

discovery and surprise are built right

1454

01:01:55,990 --> 01:01:55,359

in surfer is your destination to

1455

01:01:59,270 --> 01:01:56,000

discover

1456

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:59,280

music

1457

01:02:04,069 --> 01:02:02,000

it features high quality audio streams

1458

01:02:05,829 --> 01:02:04,079

free access to music from thousands of

1459

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:05,839

live streaming radio stations

1460

01:02:10,870 --> 01:02:08,480

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

1461

01:02:12,950 --> 01:02:10,880

you get a music visualizer and you can

1462

01:02:15,270 --> 01:02:12,960

also select your favorite channels

1463

01:02:16,950 --> 01:02:15,280

get it at the apple app store or google

1464

01:02:19,270 --> 01:02:16,960

play just search

1465

01:02:21,670 --> 01:02:19,280

surfer music or click on the surfer

1466

01:02:23,720 --> 01:02:21,680

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1467

01:02:25,910 --> 01:02:23,730

go back lee taffy

1468

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:25,920

[Music]

1469

01:02:30,390 --> 01:02:28,000

okay nurse let's get this man to the er

1470

01:02:30,789 --> 01:02:30,400

stat right away doctor we see this every

1471

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:30,799

day

1472

01:02:34,870 --> 01:02:33,119

heart attack or angina pain due to

1473

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:34,880

blocked and clogged arteries

1474

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:37,200

chelation can remove obstructions or

1475

01:02:41,190 --> 01:02:39,280

blockages from arteries and help avoid

1476

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:41,200

painful and expensive surgery

1477

01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,760

now there's angioprim it's a liquid oral

1478

01:02:45,910 --> 01:02:45,440

chelation product that you take with

1479

01:02:48,069 --> 01:02:45,920

juice

1480

01:02:50,309 --> 01:02:48,079

you start to feel the results fast

1481

01:02:52,470 --> 01:02:50,319

angioprim increases blood flow all over

1482

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,480

the body and that means more energy and

1483

01:02:55,589 --> 01:02:54,480

strength to take on the day with less

1484

01:02:57,750 --> 01:02:55,599

aches and pains

1485

01:02:58,789 --> 01:02:57,760

60 years of research has gone into

1486

01:03:01,829 --> 01:02:58,799

chelation and

1487

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:01,839

angioprim is the result a safe and easy

1488

01:03:06,390 --> 01:03:04,160

way to unblock your veins and arteries

1489

01:03:08,390 --> 01:03:06,400

from build up that slow circulation

1490

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,400

dr jones please report to the emergency

1491

01:03:14,029 --> 01:03:09,920

room right away log on now

1492

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:15,190

a-n-g-i-o-p-r-i-m.com

1493

01:03:21,910 --> 01:03:17,280

or to speak with a trained consultant

1494

01:03:29,029 --> 01:03:21,920

give angioprim a call at 954-882-7221

1495

01:03:29,039 --> 01:03:32,950

church on 954-882-7221

1496

01:03:36,789 --> 01:03:34,870

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1497

01:03:37,349 --> 01:03:36,799

planet and you're listening to my good

1498

01:03:40,230 --> 01:03:37,359

friend

1499

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:40,240

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1500

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:42,960

changer network and the kgra digital

1501

01:03:50,309 --> 01:03:49,150

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1502

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:50,319

jimmychurchradio.com

1503

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:53,359

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1504

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:55,599

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1505

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:03,190

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1506

01:04:07,109 --> 01:04:04,880

we're the honey brothers

1507

01:04:08,630 --> 01:04:07,119

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1508

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:08,640

revolution

1509

01:04:11,990 --> 01:04:10,319

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1510

01:04:13,910 --> 01:04:12,000

and you can become an official

1511

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:13,920

fate or not by just going to our

1512

01:04:18,870 --> 01:04:15,520

membership section

1513

01:04:20,950 --> 01:04:18,880

at jimmychurchradio.com

1514

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:20,960

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1515

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:22,400

conscious life expo

1516

01:04:25,430 --> 01:04:24,319

and you're listening to fade to black

1517

01:04:27,670 --> 01:04:25,440

with jimmy church

1518

01:04:29,789 --> 01:04:27,680

who holds the lucky pony record for the

1519

01:04:33,430 --> 01:04:29,799

best astrological chart since

1520

01:04:35,109 --> 01:04:33,440

1963. true story

1521

01:04:36,710 --> 01:04:35,119

this is micah hanks of the grealian

1522

01:04:38,230 --> 01:04:36,720

report and you're listening to jimmy

1523

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:38,240

church on fade to black

1524

01:04:41,910 --> 01:04:40,000

across the globe on the game changer

1525

01:04:56,060 --> 01:04:41,920

radio network and the one and only

1526

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:04,549

[Music]

1527

01:05:07,430 --> 01:05:06,160

welcome back pay to black i'm your host

1528

01:05:08,069 --> 01:05:07,440

jimmy church you can follow me on

1529

01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:08,079

twitter at

1530

01:05:12,630 --> 01:05:10,240

j church radio i want to remind

1531

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,640

everybody our next two events coming up

1532

01:05:17,990 --> 01:05:14,960

contact in the desert may 29th through

1533

01:05:21,910 --> 01:05:18,000

june 1st in palm springs california

1534

01:05:23,190 --> 01:05:21,920

contacting the desert.com and june 26th

1535

01:05:25,910 --> 01:05:23,200

and 27th

1536

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:25,920

uh 2020 will be over in manchester

1537

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:27,200

united kingdom

1538

01:05:32,630 --> 01:05:29,520

for the awakening conference you can go

1539

01:05:34,630 --> 01:05:32,640
to awakeningufo.com

1540

01:05:36,470 --> 01:05:34,640
our guest tonight chris bledsoe and

1541

01:05:39,910 --> 01:05:36,480
right before the break

1542

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:39,920
uh chris was uh setting us up

1543

01:05:46,390 --> 01:05:43,039
for uh the events of january

1544

01:05:48,789 --> 01:05:46,400
2007 and he's down on

1545

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:48,799
the bank of the cape fear river with uh

1546

01:05:51,670 --> 01:05:50,720
three of his subcontractors his son

1547

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:51,680
chris

1548

01:05:57,750 --> 01:05:55,599
from the group

1549

01:05:59,190 --> 01:05:57,760
um everybody's got their fishing poles

1550

01:06:02,150 --> 01:05:59,200
and that's what's going on on

1551

01:06:05,270 --> 01:06:02,160

uh down on the river and and you walked

1552

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:05,280

away chris what happened next

1553

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:08,400

well it is now um about 3

1554

01:06:14,150 --> 01:06:12,079

30 or 3 15. i just told you guys i

1555

01:06:15,990 --> 01:06:14,160

wasn't into fishing i wanted to go

1556

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:16,000

down in the forest and sit on the

1557

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:17,440

riverbank and

1558

01:06:22,470 --> 01:06:20,640

see wildlife basically it was just an

1559

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:22,480

excuse to get away and try to

1560

01:06:27,829 --> 01:06:25,520

meditate and call on

1561

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:27,839

the universe to help me in this

1562

01:06:32,150 --> 01:06:28,799

situation

1563

01:06:35,109 --> 01:06:32,160

you know just just felt bad

1564

01:06:36,470 --> 01:06:35,119

and was in a bad way but so now it's 3

1565

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:36,480

30

1566

01:06:43,029 --> 01:06:39,599

um i walk away i walk about

1567

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:43,039

i don't know a quarter mile at most down

1568

01:06:48,789 --> 01:06:46,880

south back in the back of the cul-de-sac

1569

01:06:50,309 --> 01:06:48,799

which is important because that's where

1570

01:06:53,990 --> 01:06:50,319

chris jr went to

1571

01:06:57,109 --> 01:06:54,000

to search for me later and

1572

01:06:59,829 --> 01:06:57,119

i sat down by a big old oak tree in a

1573

01:07:00,309 --> 01:06:59,839

a a river gully where the creeks run

1574

01:07:04,789 --> 01:07:00,319

into

1575

01:07:07,670 --> 01:07:04,799

place and

1576

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:07,680

and never did see a thing but sat there

1577

01:07:12,549 --> 01:07:08,559

until about

1578

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:12,559

4 4 15 4 30 i guess and it's

1579

01:07:16,870 --> 01:07:14,880

it's probably 4 30 and it's getting dark

1580

01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:16,880

it's january so the sun sits

1581

01:07:20,870 --> 01:07:20,319

just about 5 30. so it's dark in the

1582

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:20,880

forest

1583

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:22,720

it's starting to get dark and i thought

1584

01:07:27,510 --> 01:07:24,880

maybe i'd better come out and check on

1585

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:27,520

the guys i didn't have a flashlight

1586

01:07:31,109 --> 01:07:29,039

so i walked back up to them they were

1587

01:07:33,270 --> 01:07:31,119

having a ball everything was rosy

1588

01:07:34,870 --> 01:07:33,280

they were still sitting there fishing

1589

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:34,880

side by side

1590

01:07:38,390 --> 01:07:38,000

and my question was do you want to go

1591

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:38,400

home

1592

01:07:42,710 --> 01:07:40,720

or do you want to light a fire because

1593

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,720

it's going to get cold tonight

1594

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:44,720

and they were all like we we're having

1595

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:46,160

fun let's stay a while

1596

01:07:51,029 --> 01:07:49,119

we haven't been here that long so i said

1597

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:51,039

okay let's everybody stop what we're

1598

01:07:54,230 --> 01:07:53,039

doing and let's go gather wood and so

1599

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:54,240

all five of us

1600

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:57,520

um jumped up and and went around that

1601
01:08:02,470 --> 01:07:59,440
one acre of

1602
01:08:05,510 --> 01:08:02,480
cul-de-sac a picnic area and

1603
01:08:06,470 --> 01:08:05,520
picked up a whole lot of broken limbs

1604
01:08:09,750 --> 01:08:06,480
and deadpool

1605
01:08:10,309 --> 01:08:09,760
and got him a fire going and it's now

1606
01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:10,319
about

1607
01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:14,079
i would say 10 after five and

1608
01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:15,920
they were back fishing and i felt like

1609
01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:17,600
well i got them situated

1610
01:08:22,870 --> 01:08:21,199
because usually that's my mentality i

1611
01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:22,880
felt like i'm working still

1612
01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:25,839
organizing people so i felt that they

1613
01:08:33,030 --> 01:08:26,640

were

1614

01:08:35,749 --> 01:08:33,040

i'm going to walk back up to the

1615

01:08:37,349 --> 01:08:35,759

field where we came in which is a

1616

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,359

quarter mile away

1617

01:08:40,870 --> 01:08:39,440

you have to go parallel with the river

1618

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:40,880

an eighth of a mile

1619

01:08:47,269 --> 01:08:44,000

north and then when you get to that

1620

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:47,279

end it turns dead left west up the hill

1621

01:08:53,189 --> 01:08:50,719

you got to go way up the hill so

1622

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,199

um i convinced them that i was going to

1623

01:08:57,510 --> 01:08:54,400

go up and

1624

01:09:00,550 --> 01:08:57,520

and sit and see if any deer

1625

01:09:01,349 --> 01:09:00,560

or turkey come out and to eat to feed in

1626

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:01,359

the field

1627

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:04,560

late you know before sunset

1628

01:09:12,390 --> 01:09:09,359

and so i left them and i started walking

1629

01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,400

and i left the cul-de-sac the open area

1630

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:13,839

and started down this near

1631

01:09:18,070 --> 01:09:17,520

path where we drove in and that so it

1632

01:09:21,590 --> 01:09:18,080

was real

1633

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:21,600

narrow at that time and

1634

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:23,839

actually the mirrors on my truck would

1635

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:24,719

bump the

1636

01:09:29,269 --> 01:09:26,960

bushes on either side of the road in

1637

01:09:31,110 --> 01:09:29,279

places it was that narrow going in and

1638

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:31,120

it was real ruddy

1639

01:09:36,229 --> 01:09:34,480

foot deep ruts with mud and so i'm

1640

01:09:37,349 --> 01:09:36,239

walking up through there trying to keep

1641

01:09:40,630 --> 01:09:37,359

from stepping in

1642

01:09:42,550 --> 01:09:40,640

and ankle deep mud and

1643

01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:42,560

it's starting to get kind of dark down

1644

01:09:45,910 --> 01:09:45,040

this area it's like trees just grow over

1645

01:09:47,829 --> 01:09:45,920

this

1646

01:09:49,669 --> 01:09:47,839

like a tunnel down through there so it

1647

01:09:52,709 --> 01:09:49,679

was a bit dark

1648

01:09:55,430 --> 01:09:52,719

didn't have a flashlight and of course

1649

01:09:58,229 --> 01:09:55,440

you know i grew up hunting um killed a

1650

01:10:01,750 --> 01:09:58,239

deer my first year at five years old

1651
01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:01,760
and i grew up doing that i was raised

1652
01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:02,000
with

1653
01:10:07,830 --> 01:10:05,040
a father that hunted all his life and

1654
01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:07,840
that ended for me

1655
01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,280
for um ever after this experience i

1656
01:10:15,669 --> 01:10:13,120
never hunted again i just had to throw

1657
01:10:18,790 --> 01:10:15,679
that in there so i wasn't scared right

1658
01:10:22,229 --> 01:10:18,800
but something on that first

1659
01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:22,239
eighth of a mile leg i heard right away

1660
01:10:28,550 --> 01:10:25,679
start walking to my left in the thick

1661
01:10:30,390 --> 01:10:28,560
bushes and i couldn't see it and i

1662
01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:30,400
thought well maybe it's a deer or maybe

1663
01:10:33,030 --> 01:10:32,320

it's a turkey heard me because i'm used

1664

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:33,040

to that

1665

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:35,280

you know being real quiet well it

1666

01:10:39,430 --> 01:10:36,719

started to freak me out because i

1667

01:10:41,430 --> 01:10:39,440

stopped and when i stopped it stopped

1668

01:10:43,189 --> 01:10:41,440

i thought that's not normal so i walked

1669

01:10:45,270 --> 01:10:43,199

another

1670

01:10:46,390 --> 01:10:45,280

40 yards and it would start walking

1671

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:46,400

again

1672

01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:48,800

and then i stopped and it stopped so

1673

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:51,920

after a couple times of that i got down

1674

01:10:56,070 --> 01:10:54,159

and really looking under the bushes

1675

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:56,080

trying to see back in there to what it

1676

01:11:00,070 --> 01:10:56,960

might be

1677

01:11:03,910 --> 01:11:00,080

right and that that happened three times

1678

01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:03,920

on my way out to that first

1679

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:06,320

eighth of a mile and when i got to the

1680

01:11:09,430 --> 01:11:07,199

end

1681

01:11:11,189 --> 01:11:09,440

and started up the hill the light was

1682

01:11:14,709 --> 01:11:11,199

coming down that road enough

1683

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:14,719

that i felt more comfortable

1684

01:11:20,390 --> 01:11:18,480

i wasn't uh fearful like i was at that

1685

01:11:22,870 --> 01:11:20,400

time and that was a pretty

1686

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:22,880

uh nervous time for me and i don't ever

1687

01:11:26,709 --> 01:11:24,159

get much

1688

01:11:27,510 --> 01:11:26,719

that kind of nervous in the woods well

1689

01:11:29,110 --> 01:11:27,520

you're here

1690

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:29,120

you're in dark woods and you've got

1691

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:31,040

footsteps going on

1692

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:33,040

and that's gonna freak anybody out chris

1693

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,640

come on man that's okay

1694

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:37,120

that's okay that's okay all right so so

1695

01:11:42,550 --> 01:11:39,199

what happens

1696

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:42,560

so i'm walking along after i lose that

1697

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:44,560

thought of what might be tracking me

1698

01:11:46,870 --> 01:11:45,520

there

1699

01:11:48,709 --> 01:11:46,880

i couldn't figure it out because it

1700

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:48,719

sounded like two feet

1701

01:11:52,390 --> 01:11:51,920

i'd ruled out turkey deer i get to the

1702

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:52,400

end

1703

01:11:55,910 --> 01:11:55,199

and i feel a sense of relief because i'm

1704

01:11:58,149 --> 01:11:55,920

looking

1705

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:58,159

up the hill and light is kind of

1706

01:12:02,470 --> 01:11:59,360

illuminating that

1707

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:02,480

last eighth of a mile uphill

1708

01:12:06,149 --> 01:12:04,960

you could see the gateway up ahead and

1709

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,159

the sound quit

1710

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:09,280

so my mind went back to

1711

01:12:15,830 --> 01:12:12,880

uh asking whoever's up there i need help

1712

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:15,840

i mean i i don't want to i don't know

1713

01:12:21,990 --> 01:12:17,920

what to do i'm 40

1714

01:12:24,870 --> 01:12:22,000

filed and i'm having to start over

1715

01:12:25,990 --> 01:12:24,880

what do i do help me and that's i was

1716

01:12:29,750 --> 01:12:26,000

kind of

1717

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:29,760

that's where i was so as i made my way

1718

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,400

up

1719

01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:32,719

i'm watching every footstep because it's

1720

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:34,159

muddy

1721

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:36,080

take a couple steps and i'd look ahead

1722

01:12:38,630 --> 01:12:38,000

and i'd look back down at my feet to

1723

01:12:41,270 --> 01:12:38,640

keep them

1724

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:41,280

from stepping in the ruts and and as i

1725

01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:41,760

got

1726

01:12:44,950 --> 01:12:44,480

closer to the gate which is a hundred

1727

01:12:49,510 --> 01:12:44,960

feet

1728

01:12:53,430 --> 01:12:49,520

in elevation roughly from the bottom up

1729

01:12:56,470 --> 01:12:53,440

it was about 5 15

1730

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,480

5 20 now and so the sun is probably

1731

01:13:00,790 --> 01:12:58,239

already set i'm thinking that it's

1732

01:13:04,390 --> 01:13:00,800

probably already set behind the trees

1733

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:04,400

perfect time to get up here and

1734

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:07,360

when i got about 20 feet from that gate

1735

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,719

i began to see

1736

01:13:11,750 --> 01:13:10,719

the tree line on the far side of the

1737

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:11,760

field

1738

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:14,560

and the first time i glanced up the sun

1739

01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:16,719

looked mighty big

1740

01:13:19,750 --> 01:13:19,040

and brilliant orange like when it's

1741

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,760

setting late

1742

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:22,320

evening on the ocean or anywhere and you

1743

01:13:24,470 --> 01:13:24,080

can look at it and it doesn't hurt your

1744

01:13:26,390 --> 01:13:24,480

eyes

1745

01:13:27,750 --> 01:13:26,400

on a clear day it's just brilliant

1746

01:13:29,590 --> 01:13:27,760

orange and

1747

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:29,600

soft to the eyes so that's what it

1748

01:13:35,590 --> 01:13:32,239

looked like to start with but

1749

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:35,600

look mighty big and i didn't think about

1750

01:13:38,709 --> 01:13:37,120

it the first time i just

1751

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:38,719

looked back down took a couple more

1752

01:13:43,030 --> 01:13:40,560

steps and when i got

1753

01:13:44,709 --> 01:13:43,040

a little bit higher up my my field of

1754

01:13:46,390 --> 01:13:44,719

vision widened

1755

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:46,400

you know i couldn't see but just down

1756

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:48,800

this tunnel and when i got closer to the

1757

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:50,320

top i could see wider

1758

01:13:54,070 --> 01:13:52,080

well now there's another sun sitting

1759

01:13:57,189 --> 01:13:54,080

there two of them

1760

01:13:58,229 --> 01:13:57,199

and it didn't take me but a second to

1761

01:14:01,270 --> 01:13:58,239

rule out every

1762

01:14:03,510 --> 01:14:01,280

known thing to humanity because i am a

1763

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:03,520

commercial rated pilot and that was

1764

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:07,440

the love of my life and i chose

1765

01:14:11,189 --> 01:14:09,600

building because of children instead of

1766

01:14:12,870 --> 01:14:11,199

flying career

1767

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:12,880

because we had four children and i

1768

01:14:18,310 --> 01:14:15,040

didn't i wanted to raise my kids with my

1769

01:14:21,270 --> 01:14:18,320

wife we're very tight with our family

1770

01:14:22,550 --> 01:14:21,280

but i knew it wasn't from this world so

1771

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:22,560

i immediately

1772

01:14:26,470 --> 01:14:25,679

squatted down and used the heel to hide

1773

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,480

myself

1774

01:14:30,070 --> 01:14:28,480

i mean i could i could duck down and

1775

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,080

they couldn't see me

1776

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:32,640

and i thought they couldn't so i sat

1777

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:34,560

there a few minutes and i was like oh my

1778

01:14:38,310 --> 01:14:35,840

god what is this

1779

01:14:38,950 --> 01:14:38,320

i i got the chills my hair was standing

1780

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:38,960

up

1781

01:14:43,750 --> 01:14:41,040

and i started getting fearful and i

1782

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:43,760

thought maybe i should run

1783

01:14:47,189 --> 01:14:45,760

so i raised up and i looked and they're

1784

01:14:50,310 --> 01:14:47,199

still there these big

1785

01:14:52,709 --> 01:14:50,320

giant orange balls of liquid fire

1786

01:14:54,470 --> 01:14:52,719

it looked like it was rotating kind of

1787

01:14:56,390 --> 01:14:54,480

clockwise around it and

1788

01:14:58,070 --> 01:14:56,400

there were little flames shooting off

1789

01:15:00,390 --> 01:14:58,080

little tips of fire

1790

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,400

appeared to be shooting off these two

1791

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:02,560

things they were just the other side

1792

01:15:09,270 --> 01:15:05,840

of the field out at the highway and

1793

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:09,280

the field was about 200 yards across

1794

01:16:43,270 --> 01:15:12,800

how big were they how big were they

1795

01:16:47,030 --> 01:16:45,830

and then at that time realization struck

1796

01:16:49,750 --> 01:16:47,040

when i said where's

1797

01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:49,760

chris junior and they said well he went

1798

01:16:53,110 --> 01:16:51,520

back in the woods where you went earlier

1799

01:16:55,990 --> 01:16:53,120

that day looking for you

1800

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:56,000

as we one guy stayed at the fire and two

1801

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:56,880

got in a truck

1802

01:17:03,110 --> 01:17:00,000

and they drove everywhere and so

1803

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:03,120

it's now about ten o'clock whoa whoa

1804

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:04,960

whoa whoa okay let's stop there for a

1805

01:17:08,390 --> 01:17:05,760

second

1806

01:17:09,830 --> 01:17:08,400

now i got some questions okay let's stop

1807

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:09,840

right there

1808

01:17:17,590 --> 01:17:14,239

uh to to set up what is going down here

1809

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:17,600

obviously now there's missing time

1810

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:21,840

but you in describing all of this

1811

01:17:25,030 --> 01:17:24,159

it sounds to me like you could have

1812

01:17:26,709 --> 01:17:25,040

yelled

1813

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:26,719

from the field and they would have heard

1814

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,560

you right absolutely

1815

01:17:32,950 --> 01:17:30,239

right you guys were that close in

1816

01:17:33,350 --> 01:17:32,960

proximity they've been out searching for

1817

01:17:41,430 --> 01:17:33,360

you

1818

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:41,440

about the two or three balls of light

1819

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:44,400

that are over your shoulder and

1820

01:17:48,149 --> 01:17:46,239

you're assuming that they're probably

1821

01:17:50,470 --> 01:17:48,159

even still in the field

1822

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:50,480

you're coming down to tell them about

1823

01:17:53,910 --> 01:17:51,280

all of this

1824

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:53,920

but the exact opposite is going down

1825

01:17:56,870 --> 01:17:55,040

they're freaked out

1826

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:56,880

because you've been missing for five

1827

01:18:03,030 --> 01:18:00,159

hours your son's out searching for you

1828

01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:03,040

there they've been panicking because

1829

01:18:06,630 --> 01:18:04,320

they can't find you

1830

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:06,640

and you just walk up on them like hey

1831

01:18:09,510 --> 01:18:07,520

man what's up

1832

01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:09,520

you gotta come check this out that's

1833

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,679

what was going down right

1834

01:18:15,110 --> 01:18:13,600

that's exactly what was going on and

1835

01:18:17,270 --> 01:18:15,120

what had them all

1836

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:17,280

really they were so quiet when i walked

1837

01:18:23,590 --> 01:18:20,560

up their eyes were biggest saucers and

1838

01:18:25,990 --> 01:18:23,600

and i asked i didn't even really have

1839

01:18:28,229 --> 01:18:26,000

just a minutes conversation as i'm

1840

01:18:30,310 --> 01:18:28,239

walking up and i pause just long enough

1841

01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:30,320

to find out where's chris jr and they

1842

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:32,560

said well we lost him two hours ago he

1843

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:32,960

went

1844

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:35,360

that way looking for you and i thought

1845

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:37,520

oh my god i just freaked out

1846

01:18:42,950 --> 01:18:40,640

he's i could see my child you know

1847

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:42,960

young boy 17 years old down in these

1848

01:18:48,149 --> 01:18:45,040

woods and it's really rugged

1849

01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:48,159

gullies and uh it's a big head of woods

1850

01:18:52,709 --> 01:18:50,080

and i'm thinking he's lost in there

1851

01:18:53,590 --> 01:18:52,719

i mean now we got problems so i just

1852

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,600

took off

1853

01:18:58,630 --> 01:18:56,560

away from them and i ran to the back of

1854

01:19:02,070 --> 01:18:58,640

that cul-de-sac which is

1855

01:19:02,870 --> 01:19:02,080

an acre in a round circle about an acre

1856

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:02,880

or maybe

1857

01:19:05,990 --> 01:19:05,600

not quite round but is it is it paved by

1858

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,000

the way

1859

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:09,280

is it paved oh it's a grass yeah when

1860

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:10,320

you dead in

1861

01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:12,000

into the woods and there's a little

1862

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,679

grassy area that

1863

01:19:18,950 --> 01:19:15,920

it was not mowed but it's where people

1864

01:19:21,750 --> 01:19:18,960

would camp out and have picnics and

1865

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:21,760

and fish on the river but it's also it's

1866

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:23,920

also 10 o'clock at night so it's dark

1867

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:27,760

dark yeah it's dark not i couldn't even

1868

01:19:31,030 --> 01:19:30,640

believe that i had i had any missing

1869

01:19:33,270 --> 01:19:31,040

time

1870

01:19:35,910 --> 01:19:33,280

that could make me believe it right and

1871

01:19:36,470 --> 01:19:35,920

before you went off looking for chris jr

1872

01:19:40,310 --> 01:19:36,480

did you

1873

01:19:43,669 --> 01:19:40,320

tell uh your three workers uh

1874

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,679

about the uh the balls of light

1875

01:19:47,110 --> 01:19:45,360

yeah and when i did that's when their

1876

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:47,120

eyes were just like

1877

01:19:54,630 --> 01:19:50,320

really uh they were freaked out because

1878

01:19:57,510 --> 01:19:54,640

what had gone on was the best i can

1879

01:19:58,950 --> 01:19:57,520

explain it because while i was gone and

1880

01:20:01,590 --> 01:19:58,960

they were out looking for me

1881

01:20:02,310 --> 01:20:01,600

chris jr was panicked he was looking for

1882

01:20:05,430 --> 01:20:02,320

his dad

1883

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:05,440

and he would well he he left he was the

1884

01:20:09,510 --> 01:20:06,880

first one to get alarmed

1885

01:20:10,550 --> 01:20:09,520

looking for me why i hadn't come back

1886

01:20:18,229 --> 01:20:10,560

and

1887

01:20:20,310 --> 01:20:18,239

um to get started on their uh

1888

01:20:22,229 --> 01:20:20,320

process of looking for me because junior

1889

01:20:23,830 --> 01:20:22,239

he's he's been doing it he'd walk

1890

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:23,840

towards the back of the cul-de-sac

1891

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:25,760

he'd call his father and he'd come back

1892

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:28,080

where's my dad i mean he's been gone too

1893

01:20:31,990 --> 01:20:29,040

long and

1894

01:20:33,669 --> 01:20:32,000

finally he came walking up and telling

1895

01:20:37,110 --> 01:20:33,679

them that he saw these

1896

01:20:39,110 --> 01:20:37,120

two red orbs that remember

1897

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:39,120

the place i'd walked out of there and i

1898

01:20:41,669 --> 01:20:40,880

was nervous i kept hearing something in

1899

01:20:44,070 --> 01:20:41,679

the forest

1900

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:44,080

tracking me well he's looking down that

1901

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:44,719

road

1902

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:47,280

and he sees two red orbs he said it

1903

01:20:50,870 --> 01:20:48,000

looked like

1904

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,880

size of a a basketball came out of the

1905

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:52,320

forest

1906

01:20:56,070 --> 01:20:54,560

on one side the side that i heard the

1907

01:20:59,110 --> 01:20:56,080

sound and crossed the road

1908

01:21:00,950 --> 01:20:59,120

and came towards where they were fishing

1909

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,960

so he started coming up telling them

1910

01:21:04,149 --> 01:21:02,560

there was these two balls of light went

1911

01:21:05,990 --> 01:21:04,159

in the woods and they were

1912

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:06,000

like don't mess with us chris jr and

1913

01:21:08,390 --> 01:21:07,600

he's like i'm telling you i'm telling

1914

01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:08,400

you

1915

01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:10,880

so they finally go on the manhunt junior

1916

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:13,199

goes back to where

1917

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:15,920

he was at the back of the cul-de-sac and

1918

01:21:20,390 --> 01:21:18,400

during that time

1919

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:20,400

he looks way down that path and he sees

1920

01:21:25,030 --> 01:21:21,760

these two orbs come back

1921

01:21:26,709 --> 01:21:25,040

out of the river side of the road comes

1922

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,719

back out in the middle of the road

1923

01:21:30,149 --> 01:21:28,560

and now they're 100 yards from him or

1924

01:21:30,629 --> 01:21:30,159

close to it and here they come towards

1925

01:21:31,990 --> 01:21:30,639

him

1926

01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:32,000

and they're about waist high off the

1927

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:35,199

ground two red balls of light

1928

01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:37,920

so he sees him coming closer and closer

1929

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:40,000

and as he got closer he gets scared and

1930

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:40,800

he

1931

01:21:47,590 --> 01:21:44,480

thick shrubs that

1932

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,600

surround this area i mean it's just real

1933

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:49,280

thick brush right around there

1934

01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:52,480

of cul-de-sac she ends up backing

1935

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,880

himself

1936

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:55,040

up under there to hide and they came

1937

01:21:59,669 --> 01:21:56,480

right up to him

1938

01:22:01,510 --> 01:21:59,679

within 15 20 feet of him and he could

1939

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:01,520

clearly see there were these two

1940

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:04,639

entities and they he describes them

1941

01:22:09,350 --> 01:22:08,320

as three to four feet tall red glowing

1942

01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:09,360

eyes

1943

01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:12,880

and they were staring at him i mean

1944

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,239

eye to eye contact one all the time

1945

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:18,880

and the other was playing with stuff on

1946

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:20,480

the ground he said they would pick up a

1947

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:22,400

stick or a bottle or a can

1948

01:22:26,950 --> 01:22:25,760

and shake it and for two hours or close

1949

01:22:29,910 --> 01:22:26,960

to it

1950

01:22:31,510 --> 01:22:29,920

the best we can tell he was he was

1951

01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:31,520

pinned down

1952

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:34,239

having these entities never bothered him

1953

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,880

they were just

1954

01:22:38,709 --> 01:22:37,040

always there he couldn't scream he

1955

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,719

couldn't

1956

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:40,560

move but i'm going to get my head of

1957

01:22:45,270 --> 01:22:42,880

myself i found him

1958

01:22:47,350 --> 01:22:45,280

after about five minutes of me shouting

1959

01:22:47,830 --> 01:22:47,360

for him and i start back into the woods

1960

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:47,840

he

1961

01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:51,440

from

1962

01:22:55,030 --> 01:22:53,840

under these thick bushes and he's he's

1963

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:55,040

panicked

1964

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:57,840

he's like dad why did you leave me and

1965

01:23:03,830 --> 01:22:58,320

he's

1966

01:23:05,669 --> 01:23:03,840

saying i didn't leave you son i was just

1967

01:23:05,990 --> 01:23:05,679

up at the field he said no you've been

1968

01:23:08,149 --> 01:23:06,000

going

1969

01:23:10,229 --> 01:23:08,159

all night and i could not still believe

1970

01:23:12,229 --> 01:23:10,239

i had gone was gone all night i said no

1971

01:23:13,110 --> 01:23:12,239

so and i have only been gone just a few

1972

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:13,120

minutes

1973

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:15,040

he said no daddy why'd you leave me

1974

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:16,480

you've been gone all night these

1975

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:17,600

creatures

1976

01:23:22,149 --> 01:23:20,000

they they had me pinned down and he's

1977

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,159

describing this stuff so i'm

1978

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,239

i'm freaking out now i said well i saw

1979

01:23:28,470 --> 01:23:26,400

these lights up at the hill

1980

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:28,480

and so i grab him by the arm and i walk

1981

01:23:33,430 --> 01:23:30,000

him over to the fire

1982

01:23:35,270 --> 01:23:33,440

and these guys are now not fishing

1983

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:35,280

anymore they're just standing up looking

1984

01:23:38,790 --> 01:23:36,880

at the fire and they're hearing him as

1985

01:23:41,430 --> 01:23:38,800

he's describing all this

1986

01:23:43,750 --> 01:23:41,440

what he had experienced and of course i

1987

01:23:46,070 --> 01:23:43,760

told him on my way up to the fire

1988

01:23:47,590 --> 01:23:46,080

you know what i'd seen so now it's

1989

01:23:50,310 --> 01:23:47,600

totally

1990

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:50,320

everybody's kind of freaked out and all

1991

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:51,199

of a sudden

1992

01:23:57,270 --> 01:23:54,480

one of the guys points up to the sky

1993

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:57,280

and says look and look at that and when

1994

01:23:59,830 --> 01:23:57,920

we all

1995

01:24:01,990 --> 01:23:59,840

raised our heads straight up and it's a

1996

01:24:04,390 --> 01:24:02,000

clear night

1997

01:24:05,750 --> 01:24:04,400

what it looked like jimmy was the

1998

01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:05,760

constellation

1999

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:09,440

any one of them with a bunch of stars

2000

01:24:14,550 --> 01:24:12,480

eight or nine stars just begin to

2001
01:24:16,310 --> 01:24:14,560
move about the sky and they would go

2002
01:24:18,709 --> 01:24:16,320
away from one another

2003
01:24:20,550 --> 01:24:18,719
and they would come back together and

2004
01:24:22,070 --> 01:24:20,560
this was going on for a minute or two

2005
01:24:23,189 --> 01:24:22,080
and all of a sudden three of these

2006
01:24:27,030 --> 01:24:23,199
things

2007
01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:27,040
come straight down at a very fast speed

2008
01:24:32,390 --> 01:24:30,320
slows to like it just was on a cushion

2009
01:24:34,310 --> 01:24:32,400
and lands three of them on the other

2010
01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:34,320
side of the river directly in front of

2011
01:24:38,390 --> 01:24:35,199
us

2012
01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:38,400
now the river's not that wide it may be

2013
01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:41,520

60 yards wide at most i would think

2014

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:44,719

and um at that moment

2015

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:48,159

pandemonium set in we got these

2016

01:24:52,070 --> 01:24:50,080

three things landed over there

2017

01:24:53,510 --> 01:24:52,080

everybody's freaked out by hearing these

2018

01:24:56,390 --> 01:24:53,520

stories of

2019

01:24:57,669 --> 01:24:56,400

you know uh christopher and me being

2020

01:25:00,470 --> 01:24:57,679

missing

2021

01:25:01,110 --> 01:25:00,480

and so immediately we just ran to the

2022

01:25:03,510 --> 01:25:01,120

truck

2023

01:25:05,510 --> 01:25:03,520

left everything sitting on the ground

2024

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:05,520

left the fire burning i mean

2025

01:25:11,350 --> 01:25:08,800

we left grand jumped in the truck

2026

01:25:13,430 --> 01:25:11,360

and as we start out of there they're

2027

01:25:16,950 --> 01:25:13,440

panicked

2028

01:25:19,430 --> 01:25:16,960

oh my god you couldn't hear the words

2029

01:25:20,149 --> 01:25:19,440

like i just said was flying about my

2030

01:25:22,390 --> 01:25:20,159

truck

2031

01:25:23,669 --> 01:25:22,400

but the crazy thing is i'm not scared

2032

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:23,679

anymore

2033

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:26,239

i'm trying to figure out what's going on

2034

01:25:29,110 --> 01:25:28,400

but i wasn't a bit afraid but they were

2035

01:25:34,550 --> 01:25:29,120

terrified

2036

01:25:36,870 --> 01:25:34,560

out of there

2037

01:25:37,750 --> 01:25:36,880

uh my truck's wallering in the ruts

2038

01:25:41,750 --> 01:25:37,760

they're saying go

2039

01:25:44,310 --> 01:25:41,760

faster go faster right one of them yeah

2040

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:44,320

one of the guys yells out that these red

2041

01:25:47,750 --> 01:25:44,960

orbs

2042

01:25:49,510 --> 01:25:47,760

which we understood from junior's

2043

01:25:50,629 --> 01:25:49,520

description of what they were were

2044

01:25:53,030 --> 01:25:50,639

behind us

2045

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,040

coming one of them was anyhow following

2046

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:54,880

the truck out of there

2047

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:58,320

and i floored it as hard as i could

2048

01:26:04,310 --> 01:26:01,440

and it was three grown men and my son

2049

01:26:05,270 --> 01:26:04,320

were just you couldn't imagine what all

2050

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:05,280

the

2051

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:12,960

it was total panic and so

2052

01:26:17,830 --> 01:26:16,159

when i got straight going west out of

2053

01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:17,840

the worst part of the mud and i started

2054

01:26:22,149 --> 01:26:20,239

up that hill i was able to go faster

2055

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:22,159

and when we cleared the top of that hill

2056

01:26:25,910 --> 01:26:23,440

i felt like

2057

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:25,920

uh the old show streets of san francisco

2058

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:26,960

i used to watch that

2059

01:26:32,870 --> 01:26:30,000

and they would jump over these hills

2060

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:32,880

you got four wheels off didn't you yeah

2061

01:26:35,830 --> 01:26:34,080

absolutely

2062

01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:35,840

we were we were trying to get out of

2063

01:26:39,990 --> 01:26:38,080

there and as soon as we jump over the

2064

01:26:42,229 --> 01:26:40,000

top of that hill through the gate

2065

01:26:44,709 --> 01:26:42,239

i laid on the brakes as hard as i could

2066

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:44,719

and slid to a stop because

2067

01:26:50,229 --> 01:26:48,239

those two original red or orange balls

2068

01:26:51,590 --> 01:26:50,239

of fire are still there in the exact

2069

01:26:54,070 --> 01:26:51,600

same place

2070

01:26:55,510 --> 01:26:54,080

and that third one orange ball of fire

2071

01:26:58,629 --> 01:26:55,520

that was up above me

2072

01:27:00,390 --> 01:26:58,639

that appeared and came down undoubtedly

2073

01:27:03,830 --> 01:27:00,400

was the one that got me

2074

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,840

because it's now no longer red it's

2075

01:27:08,390 --> 01:27:05,280

looking like a

2076

01:27:15,350 --> 01:27:11,990

football or egg-shaped uh thing

2077

01:27:17,189 --> 01:27:15,360

i've heard tic tac many many times

2078

01:27:18,629 --> 01:27:17,199

and it got a lot of people's attention

2079

01:27:21,350 --> 01:27:18,639

yeah i described it 40

2080

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:21,360

45 feet 50 feet it's like a greyhound

2081

01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:22,560

bus

2082

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:25,360

now sitting in the road crossways

2083

01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,120

between us in the highway

2084

01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:29,520

and it's sideways and it's glowing white

2085

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:30,320

bright white

2086

01:27:33,590 --> 01:27:32,800

and it has this light going around it

2087

01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:33,600

that

2088

01:27:38,790 --> 01:27:36,960

looked like spikes kind of like crystal

2089

01:27:41,189 --> 01:27:38,800

spikes but it was the light doing this

2090

01:27:43,270 --> 01:27:41,199

and it was going around it and

2091

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:43,280

i mean every direction and there's a

2092

01:27:49,430 --> 01:27:45,360

video i-10

2093

01:27:51,990 --> 01:27:49,440

ufo it's called i-10 ufo

2094

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:52,000

which is i-10 florida the interstate

2095

01:27:58,149 --> 01:27:54,639

somebody pulls over and takes this

2096

01:28:01,189 --> 01:27:58,159

video and i verified that video to

2097

01:28:04,149 --> 01:28:01,199

some folks uh people that would know

2098

01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:04,159

the these scientists that that's exactly

2099

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:05,760

what i saw

2100

01:28:15,590 --> 01:28:12,550

it was just we had this standoff

2101
01:28:17,430 --> 01:28:15,600
now everybody's really panicked really

2102
01:28:19,910 --> 01:28:17,440
bad we thought it was bad before

2103
01:28:20,790 --> 01:28:19,920
now we got three on the river behind us

2104
01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:20,800
we got

2105
01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:22,560
two in the air in front and one on the

2106
01:28:26,550 --> 01:28:25,360
ground okay right there let's take a

2107
01:28:29,350 --> 01:28:26,560
break

2108
01:28:31,030 --> 01:28:29,360
uh perfect spot to do that so let's uh

2109
01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:31,040
go ahead and get our commercial break in

2110
01:28:33,750 --> 01:28:32,639
this is fade to black our guest tonight

2111
01:28:37,229 --> 01:28:33,760
chris bledsoe

2112
01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,239
we're talking about january 8

2113
01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:40,159

2007 what happened at the cape fear

2114

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:41,199

river

2115

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:42,800

more with chris after this short break

2116

01:29:06,709 --> 01:29:03,669

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2117

01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:06,719

you're listening to fade to black

2118

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:08,639

always on the edge of the hottest

2119

01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:10,719

alternative talk jimmy church

2120

01:29:32,629 --> 01:29:30,629

do you want to be an official fate or

2121

01:29:34,709 --> 01:29:32,639

not of course you do

2122

01:29:36,229 --> 01:29:34,719

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

2123

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:36,239

just go to our membership

2124

01:29:43,990 --> 01:29:40,800

section at jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

2125

01:29:46,229 --> 01:29:44,000

introducing the new surfer music app

2126
01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:46,239
listen fade or not you know i love my

2127
01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:47,040
music

2128
01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:50,960
this is my go-to for all things notes

2129
01:29:54,390 --> 01:29:53,360
the surfer app is a brand new concept in

2130
01:29:56,629 --> 01:29:54,400
music listening

2131
01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,639
surfer is free providing unlimited

2132
01:30:00,070 --> 01:29:58,719
access to thousands of live streaming

2133
01:30:01,910 --> 01:30:00,080
radio stations

2134
01:30:03,270 --> 01:30:01,920
surfer is an exciting interactive

2135
01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:03,280
listening experience

2136
01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:05,520
discovery and surprise are built right

2137
01:30:08,629 --> 01:30:08,080
in surfer is your destination to

2138
01:30:11,990 --> 01:30:08,639

discover

2139

01:30:14,629 --> 01:30:12,000

music

2140

01:30:16,709 --> 01:30:14,639

it features high quality audio streams

2141

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:16,719

free access to music from thousands of

2142

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,480

live streaming radio stations

2143

01:30:23,510 --> 01:30:21,120

unlimited listening unlimited skipping

2144

01:30:25,590 --> 01:30:23,520

you get a music visualizer and you can

2145

01:30:27,990 --> 01:30:25,600

also select your favorite channels

2146

01:30:29,590 --> 01:30:28,000

get it at the apple app store or google

2147

01:30:31,910 --> 01:30:29,600

play just search

2148

01:30:34,310 --> 01:30:31,920

surfer music or click on the surfer

2149

01:30:36,220 --> 01:30:34,320

banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2150

01:30:38,629 --> 01:30:36,230

go backly taffy

2151

01:30:42,590 --> 01:30:38,639

[Music]

2152

01:30:45,030 --> 01:30:42,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2153

01:30:45,910 --> 01:30:45,040

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2154

01:30:48,709 --> 01:30:45,920

always on

2155

01:30:50,790 --> 01:30:48,719

24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2156

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:50,800

find your favorite talkers and discover

2157

01:30:54,550 --> 01:30:51,600

some new ones

2158

01:30:56,629 --> 01:30:54,560

it's free readily available online or on

2159

01:30:58,709 --> 01:30:56,639

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2160

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,719

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2161

01:31:04,229 --> 01:31:01,360

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2162

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,239

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2163

01:31:09,830 --> 01:31:06,480

download the free apps from google play

2164

01:31:13,110 --> 01:31:09,840

or the itunes app store

2165

01:31:17,610 --> 01:31:13,120

you listen to us and we listen to you

2166

01:31:19,390 --> 01:31:17,620

and so does the cia

2167

01:31:21,270 --> 01:31:19,400

[Music]

2168

01:31:23,669 --> 01:31:21,280

kgraradio.com

2169

01:31:24,709 --> 01:31:23,679

permanent industrial glue impossible to

2170

01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:24,719

remove

2171

01:31:28,470 --> 01:31:27,440

not anymore because handyman formula by

2172

01:31:30,629 --> 01:31:28,480

d-bond is a

2173

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:30,639

patented chemical adhesive remover it's

2174

01:31:33,350 --> 01:31:31,679

used in the building and home

2175

01:31:35,990 --> 01:31:33,360

maintenance industry but now

2176

01:31:37,270 --> 01:31:36,000

it's available for your home use for

2177

01:31:40,470 --> 01:31:37,280

your diy

2178

01:31:42,470 --> 01:31:40,480

projects unglue stickers silicone rubber

2179

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:42,480

labels price tags flex tape weather

2180

01:31:45,189 --> 01:31:44,719

stripping carpet glue wood glue liquid

2181

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:45,199

nails

2182

01:31:52,310 --> 01:31:49,120

even 3m 5200 and it dissolves

2183

01:31:54,470 --> 01:31:52,320

graffiti yeah graffiti handyman formula

2184

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:54,480

by d-bond works and it's safe to use on

2185

01:31:57,270 --> 01:31:54,880

most

2186

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:57,280

surfaces no need to call a professional

2187

01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,600

don't get out the pliers and blowtorch

2188

01:32:04,470 --> 01:32:01,760

just apply a little handyman formula by

2189

01:32:05,350 --> 01:32:04,480

d-bond and wait 90 seconds then quickly

2190

01:32:09,229 --> 01:32:05,360

and easily

2191

01:32:10,709 --> 01:32:09,239

pull the items apart get unstuck visit

2192

01:32:13,270 --> 01:32:10,719

dbondhandymanformula.com that's

2193

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:13,280

d-bond telepath is a weekly digital

2194

01:32:16,149 --> 01:32:14,000

newsletter

2195

01:32:18,550 --> 01:32:16,159

filled with the latest paranormal news

2196

01:32:20,390 --> 01:32:18,560

trending topics and fresh articles from

2197

01:32:22,390 --> 01:32:20,400

some of the most popular critical

2198

01:32:23,910 --> 01:32:22,400

thinkers in the community today

2199

01:32:25,990 --> 01:32:23,920

stay informed on your favorite

2200

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:26,000

paranormal podcasts and live

2201
01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:28,080
streaming talk shows interact with the

2202
01:32:30,709 --> 01:32:30,080
telepath and upload your paranormal

2203
01:32:32,709 --> 01:32:30,719
story or

2204
01:32:33,830 --> 01:32:32,719
picks it could be featured in an

2205
01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:33,840
upcoming edition

2206
01:32:38,950 --> 01:32:36,400
sign up right now for the free telepath

2207
01:32:42,310 --> 01:32:38,960
newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2208
01:32:43,910 --> 01:32:42,320
that's paranormal dot radio including

2209
01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:43,920
the network you're listening to right

2210
01:32:47,350 --> 01:32:44,480
now

2211
01:32:47,830 --> 01:32:47,360
the paranormal radio app free in google

2212
01:32:52,070 --> 01:32:47,840
play

2213
01:33:15,030 --> 01:32:55,440

you are listening

2214

01:33:18,229 --> 01:33:16,790

welcome back fade to black i am your

2215

01:33:20,550 --> 01:33:18,239

host jimmy church

2216

01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:20,560

our guest tonight chris bledsoe and if

2217

01:33:24,709 --> 01:33:21,360

you ever

2218

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:24,719

miss a live show a live broadcast

2219

01:33:28,629 --> 01:33:26,719

just get our podcast that's all you got

2220

01:33:29,590 --> 01:33:28,639

to do it's updated every night after the

2221

01:33:31,590 --> 01:33:29,600

show

2222

01:33:33,270 --> 01:33:31,600

go to jimmychurchradio.com click on the

2223

01:33:33,830 --> 01:33:33,280

podcast banner it's just two dollars per

2224

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:33,840

month

2225

01:33:38,629 --> 01:33:37,520

you've got over uh just about 1200 shows

2226

01:33:40,470 --> 01:33:38,639

in the archives

2227

01:33:41,990 --> 01:33:40,480

just go to jimmychurchradio.com or guest

2228

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,000

tonight chris bledsoe

2229

01:33:45,270 --> 01:33:44,400

and uh chris uh picking up where we left

2230

01:33:49,350 --> 01:33:45,280

off

2231

01:33:50,629 --> 01:33:49,360

um you uh you guys hightail it you're in

2232

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,639

your truck

2233

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:53,360

um you encounter one of these objects

2234

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:54,719

which is now

2235

01:33:58,790 --> 01:33:56,960

as you described it's changed its shape

2236

01:34:00,629 --> 01:33:58,800

a little bit or it's a different object

2237

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,639

it doesn't matter it's it's now

2238

01:34:04,149 --> 01:34:02,560

like a bus crossing the road there's

2239

01:34:06,709 --> 01:34:04,159

three objects there

2240

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,719

uh the standoff is about to start you

2241

01:34:12,550 --> 01:34:08,800

guys were already terrified

2242

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:12,560

a terror o fight i might add and

2243

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:15,199

but things are about to really go off

2244

01:34:20,470 --> 01:34:17,520

the rails you guys don't know this yet

2245

01:34:21,030 --> 01:34:20,480

um but at this point uh haven't you

2246

01:34:24,310 --> 01:34:21,040

learned

2247

01:34:27,590 --> 01:34:24,320

that you can't outrun a ufo chris

2248

01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:27,600

that ain't gonna happen that part is not

2249

01:34:32,310 --> 01:34:29,040

never part of the play

2250

01:34:36,149 --> 01:34:32,320

and that's what okay okay

2251
01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:36,159
all funnies aside um but i can't imagine

2252
01:34:41,030 --> 01:34:38,400
what you guys are going through

2253
01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:41,040
what time is it now how much time has

2254
01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:43,360
transpired from when you guys

2255
01:34:48,790 --> 01:34:46,560
uh and went to go find chris uh

2256
01:34:51,430 --> 01:34:48,800
you have left the field you encounter

2257
01:34:53,990 --> 01:34:51,440
them that was around 10 p.m or so

2258
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:54,000
and the five hours of missing time at

2259
01:34:58,709 --> 01:34:54,880
this point

2260
01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:01,910
well it's not very long because when i

2261
01:35:06,070 --> 01:35:03,040
got to them about

2262
01:35:08,870 --> 01:35:06,080
10 um the best we could

2263
01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,880

um figure between us is about 10 o'clock

2264

01:35:13,109 --> 01:35:10,639

i ran

2265

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:13,119

uh right away to look for chris junior

2266

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:14,719

and within

2267

01:35:21,109 --> 01:35:17,920

within 10 minutes i i'm back to

2268

01:35:25,109 --> 01:35:21,119

where they are i have already found him

2269

01:35:27,270 --> 01:35:25,119

and we're back just about to see these

2270

01:35:27,990 --> 01:35:27,280

things come down and land in front of us

2271

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:28,000

and

2272

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:31,119

i would say it's probably 10 15 10 20.

2273

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:33,360

gotcha that we're we're at the top of

2274

01:35:37,750 --> 01:35:34,320

the hill now

2275

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:37,760

and and our road is blocked this two rut

2276

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:38,880

dirt road that

2277

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:41,760

comes across that bill well now this

2278

01:35:45,990 --> 01:35:43,199

third object

2279

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:46,000

is sitting across the road about halfway

2280

01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:48,480

between us and the highway

2281

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:52,239

and so now um

2282

01:35:56,870 --> 01:35:54,880

everybody's like where's the air force

2283

01:35:58,950 --> 01:35:56,880

oh my lord with this is it

2284

01:36:00,790 --> 01:35:58,960

we're going to die tonight i want to see

2285

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:00,800

my children

2286

01:36:03,910 --> 01:36:02,719

i want to see them the last time before

2287

01:36:06,470 --> 01:36:03,920

it's over i

2288

01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:06,480

this was all happening in real time and

2289

01:36:11,910 --> 01:36:07,679

i mean

2290

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:11,920

it was it was it was just pure panic

2291

01:36:15,510 --> 01:36:14,639

we couldn't go and so there's a mobile

2292

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,520

home

2293

01:36:19,910 --> 01:36:17,760

to our right and slightly in front of us

2294

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:19,920

but to our right is adjoining property

2295

01:36:24,310 --> 01:36:21,199

and it's actually

2296

01:36:26,470 --> 01:36:24,320

all the way back near the gate

2297

01:36:27,910 --> 01:36:26,480

and so one of the guys said hey i know

2298

01:36:30,550 --> 01:36:27,920

who lives there

2299

01:36:31,189 --> 01:36:30,560

um let's go up none of us had a cell

2300

01:36:33,430 --> 01:36:31,199

phone i

2301

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:33,440

i didn't have a cell phone period is

2302

01:36:36,790 --> 01:36:34,560

this the uh

2303

01:36:38,709 --> 01:36:36,800

is this the mobile home i want you to

2304

01:36:40,950 --> 01:36:38,719

finish this but

2305

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:40,960

is this the mobile home where the door

2306

01:36:44,709 --> 01:36:43,040

was open and you guys went in and nobody

2307

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:44,719

was there

2308

01:36:48,390 --> 01:36:46,639

well we didn't actually go in but i

2309

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:48,400

drove my truck now i've got

2310

01:36:52,550 --> 01:36:50,800

this thing in front of me so i had to go

2311

01:36:56,229 --> 01:36:52,560

up about 30

2312

01:36:58,870 --> 01:36:56,239

or 40 yards uh towards this object

2313

01:37:02,070 --> 01:36:58,880

and then make a right across the road

2314

01:37:03,990 --> 01:37:02,080

across the ditch into their driveway

2315

01:37:06,229 --> 01:37:04,000

i pulled right up to their front door

2316

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:06,239

and it was two cars home

2317

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:09,520

the storm door was closed but the

2318

01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:11,840

main door was open so we could see the

2319

01:37:16,149 --> 01:37:13,360

tv through the door

2320

01:37:17,750 --> 01:37:16,159

and the lights inside and i'm my bumper

2321

01:37:20,149 --> 01:37:17,760

is literally

2322

01:37:21,350 --> 01:37:20,159

four foot from their deck facing right

2323

01:37:23,430 --> 01:37:21,360

dead in their

2324

01:37:25,270 --> 01:37:23,440

door and you didn't have a you didn't

2325

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:25,280

have a cell phone did you

2326

01:37:30,629 --> 01:37:28,320

no right my

2327

01:37:31,350 --> 01:37:30,639

i couldn't afford it and i didn't want

2328

01:37:34,629 --> 01:37:31,360

the stress

2329

01:37:36,790 --> 01:37:34,639

i had so many uh people

2330

01:37:38,950 --> 01:37:36,800

from warranties from houses that were

2331

01:37:41,990 --> 01:37:38,960

still calling me that i no longer had

2332

01:37:43,510 --> 01:37:42,000

uh on the business somebody else did but

2333

01:37:45,430 --> 01:37:43,520

they were still calling me so i had to

2334

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:45,440

get away from australia so here we are

2335

01:37:48,629 --> 01:37:46,880

with no phone

2336

01:37:50,229 --> 01:37:48,639

one of the guys says let's pull up there

2337

01:37:52,790 --> 01:37:50,239

i know this person

2338

01:37:53,669 --> 01:37:52,800

uh maybe we can use his phone and and

2339

01:37:55,830 --> 01:37:53,679

call for help

2340

01:37:57,350 --> 01:37:55,840

and hopefully they'll see this with us

2341

01:38:00,470 --> 01:37:57,360

and so we drive

2342

01:38:01,750 --> 01:38:00,480

up i stop donny a friend of

2343

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:01,760

one of the guys donnie he's a crew

2344

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,239

leader he jumps out and he runs up

2345

01:38:09,109 --> 01:38:06,639

goes up this little stoop this little

2346

01:38:11,030 --> 01:38:09,119

deck is only like six by six

2347

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:11,040

so he runs up and he knocks on the door

2348

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:12,239

he looks in the window

2349

01:38:18,390 --> 01:38:15,360

and he shouts out to his friend

2350

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:18,400

and nobody came to the door it was crazy

2351

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:20,560

i mean the tv was going the cars were in

2352

01:38:25,109 --> 01:38:22,880

the yard and nobody came

2353

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:25,119

so after a couple of minutes i'm looking

2354

01:38:27,990 --> 01:38:26,080

out my

2355

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:28,000

driver's side window to my left and this

2356

01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:29,199

thing's still hovering

2357

01:38:33,910 --> 01:38:31,520

in the middle of the highway of the road

2358

01:38:37,030 --> 01:38:33,920

and you know 100 yards away

2359

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:37,040

he gets back in the truck after nobody

2360

01:38:42,790 --> 01:38:40,320

uh responds and i back back out to the

2361

01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:42,800

road and i turn back and i'm facing this

2362

01:38:47,990 --> 01:38:44,320

thing again

2363

01:38:51,189 --> 01:38:48,000

so now we're a little closer to it and

2364

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:51,199

um after i don't know how long uh

2365

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:54,880

this two or three minutes maybe we hear

2366

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:58,080

three gunshots and all we could think of

2367

01:39:01,910 --> 01:39:00,080

is somebody shooting at this thing

2368

01:39:04,390 --> 01:39:01,920

because there's a couple houses up near

2369

01:39:06,229 --> 01:39:04,400

the highway not right there but

2370

01:39:07,910 --> 01:39:06,239

maybe somebody had seen it and they're

2371

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:07,920

firing a gun at it that's what we

2372

01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:08,800

thought

2373

01:39:12,950 --> 01:39:11,360

all of us heard it and we reported it to

2374

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:12,960

the investigators

2375

01:39:16,310 --> 01:39:15,040

well after the third shot this thing

2376

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:16,320

kind of pivots

2377

01:39:20,149 --> 01:39:18,400

it's only five feet off the ground

2378

01:39:23,430 --> 01:39:20,159

hovering sideways

2379

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:23,440

40 45 foot long kind of egg

2380

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:26,719

shape and it turns towards us

2381

01:39:32,950 --> 01:39:29,840

and here is coming oh my lord

2382

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:32,960

everybody is just completely about to

2383

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:36,000

lose it um but i'm not afraid this is

2384

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:40,000

the crazy thing

2385

01:39:43,590 --> 01:39:42,159

i'm worried about these guys and my son

2386

01:39:46,709 --> 01:39:43,600

especially because he was

2387

01:39:48,310 --> 01:39:46,719

like in shock so here this thing comes

2388

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:48,320

and it's coming towards us

2389

01:39:53,590 --> 01:39:51,360

and it's coming and it's coming closer

2390

01:39:54,950 --> 01:39:53,600

it's very low and now it starts to gain

2391

01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:54,960

altitude

2392

01:40:00,229 --> 01:39:57,840

and by the time it gets to my truck is

2393

01:40:02,070 --> 01:40:00,239

there's trees behind us like river on

2394

01:40:02,870 --> 01:40:02,080

the riverbank and these trees are about

2395

01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:02,880

60 or

2396

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:06,239

70 foot tall this thing barely clears

2397

01:40:09,910 --> 01:40:07,119

these trees

2398

01:40:10,229 --> 01:40:09,920

i could have i've said it many times

2399

01:40:12,709 --> 01:40:10,239

took

2400

01:40:14,070 --> 01:40:12,719

taken a homemade slingshot and shot it

2401

01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:14,080

through my sunroof

2402

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:17,360

and it hit this thing no no it was just

2403

01:40:21,669 --> 01:40:20,080

brilliant light it's glowing bright

2404

01:40:25,030 --> 01:40:21,679

white now

2405

01:40:27,430 --> 01:40:25,040

and it was very slow but once it gets

2406

01:40:29,350 --> 01:40:27,440

almost directly overhead it kind of

2407

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:29,360

pivots towards the north

2408

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,280

and it fires off like it was shot out of

2409

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:33,119

a cannon just disappeared

2410

01:40:37,030 --> 01:40:36,400

immediately but now we we're heading

2411

01:40:39,189 --> 01:40:37,040

home

2412

01:40:40,470 --> 01:40:39,199

that's there was no if ends or buts

2413

01:40:42,950 --> 01:40:40,480

about it we're going

2414

01:40:44,470 --> 01:40:42,960

we're going quick and these guys were

2415

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:44,480

fighting

2416

01:40:57,030 --> 01:40:48,560

home to their family purse

2417

01:41:03,830 --> 01:41:00,310

continue continue i know exactly that

2418

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:03,840

that's exactly the mood right uh that

2419

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:05,360

that's the fight that should be

2420

01:41:09,030 --> 01:41:07,440

happening right now i get to go home

2421

01:41:10,629 --> 01:41:09,040

first what do you mean i'm going home

2422

01:41:13,669 --> 01:41:10,639

first i'm closer

2423

01:41:14,950 --> 01:41:13,679

you know that's happening um i wanted to

2424

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:14,960

ask you really quick

2425

01:41:18,629 --> 01:41:17,520

um before it flew away as it's coming

2426

01:41:20,629 --> 01:41:18,639

over the trees

2427

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:20,639

and you're describing this brightness

2428

01:41:23,590 --> 01:41:22,560

was the ground and everything around you

2429

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:23,600

illuminated too

2430

01:41:27,109 --> 01:41:25,679

as well was just everything enveloped in

2431

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:27,119

the light

2432

01:41:32,870 --> 01:41:30,639

absolutely and what blinding brilliant

2433

01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,880

and what did what what were you hearing

2434

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:34,719

at that time

2435

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:37,520

couldn't hear a thing i didn't hear no

2436

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:39,199

noise from it it was just

2437

01:41:42,950 --> 01:41:41,840

it was just i guess it could have if it

2438

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,960

wasn't for

2439

01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:45,360

all the commotion in the truck sure

2440

01:41:49,350 --> 01:41:46,239

everybody was

2441

01:41:53,590 --> 01:41:49,360

just shouting to the top of their lungs

2442

01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:53,600

and um and so

2443

01:41:58,470 --> 01:41:56,320

now this thing's gone so i floor it and

2444

01:42:02,229 --> 01:41:58,480

we're heading straight at these two red

2445

01:42:03,590 --> 01:42:02,239

um glowing orbs the the same ones that

2446

01:42:06,950 --> 01:42:03,600

were there at five o'clock

2447

01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:06,960

or five thirty that day five fifteen now

2448

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,560

they're still there and we're heading

2449

01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:10,320

directly at them

2450

01:42:14,070 --> 01:42:13,040

uh but they're a little ways away from

2451

01:42:18,070 --> 01:42:14,080

the highway

2452

01:42:20,709 --> 01:42:18,080

the trees good

2453

01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:20,719

so we run out we we make it to the main

2454

01:42:25,270 --> 01:42:21,760

paved road

2455

01:42:28,229 --> 01:42:25,280

and i floored it and we had about

2456

01:42:29,750 --> 01:42:28,239

two miles two and a half miles to get to

2457

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:29,760

where two of these guys live they had

2458

01:42:33,430 --> 01:42:31,600

next door neighbors

2459

01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:33,440

uh they lived side by side two and a

2460

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,600

half miles away so as we're heading

2461

01:42:39,430 --> 01:42:37,600

they're fighting all of them i'm going

2462

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:39,440

home first well

2463

01:42:45,590 --> 01:42:43,199

they agreed to let this other guy

2464

01:42:47,030 --> 01:42:45,600

go home first which was four miles away

2465

01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:47,040

so we literally had to go

2466

01:42:50,709 --> 01:42:49,199

past their house drop him off turn

2467

01:42:51,510 --> 01:42:50,719

around and come back and drop these two

2468

01:42:54,229 --> 01:42:51,520

guys off

2469

01:42:56,229 --> 01:42:54,239

before christopher and i could head home

2470

01:43:00,149 --> 01:42:56,239

well on our way

2471

01:43:01,189 --> 01:43:00,159

um to to drop these guys off there's

2472

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:01,199

this main

2473

01:43:06,870 --> 01:43:04,639

uh power line a great big high attention

2474

01:43:08,550 --> 01:43:06,880

you know where you got these big three

2475

01:43:10,870 --> 01:43:08,560

lines four lines that drew

2476

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:10,880

with these towers we had to cross up

2477

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:12,080

under this thing

2478

01:43:15,430 --> 01:43:14,639

it's right in this short curve as we

2479

01:43:18,070 --> 01:43:15,440

near this

2480

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:18,080

curve it's a 35 mile an hour curve you

2481

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:19,679

have to really slow it down they call it

2482

01:43:24,629 --> 01:43:21,920

the dead man's curve

2483

01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:24,639

as we're going under it there's this big

2484

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:25,840

giant

2485

01:43:30,070 --> 01:43:27,920

dark it couldn't see a color it was

2486

01:43:32,950 --> 01:43:30,080

black against the sky

2487

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:32,960

and it had these like lights across the

2488

01:43:35,109 --> 01:43:34,880

side as we were approaching the end of

2489

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:35,119

it

2490

01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:38,880

windows actually

2491

01:43:41,990 --> 01:43:41,360

and it was very low just over that power

2492

01:43:44,950 --> 01:43:42,000

line

2493

01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:44,960

and just to our left maybe 200 feet so

2494

01:43:49,669 --> 01:43:45,840

we didn't actually go

2495

01:43:53,350 --> 01:43:52,629

it was not hard for anyone to see it i

2496

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:53,360

mean it was

2497

01:43:56,870 --> 01:43:56,080

there right over the power line i wanted

2498

01:44:00,229 --> 01:43:56,880

to stop

2499

01:44:02,470 --> 01:44:00,239

i'm still not afraid anymore

2500

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:02,480

but they weren't having anything to do

2501

01:44:06,470 --> 01:44:03,440

with that and

2502

01:44:07,510 --> 01:44:06,480

it was like you can't stop the floor and

2503

01:44:10,629 --> 01:44:07,520

so

2504

01:44:13,990 --> 01:44:10,639

i actually took on off and and

2505

01:44:15,109 --> 01:44:14,000

i dropped david off first turned around

2506

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:15,119

and came back

2507

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:18,480

to drop donnie and jean off and i didn't

2508

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:20,159

go as far as the power line

2509

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:22,719

actually uh christopher was so ready to

2510

01:44:27,109 --> 01:44:23,840

get home

2511

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:27,119

i was uh ready to get him home

2512

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:29,119

we actually instead of going back

2513

01:44:31,590 --> 01:44:30,560

towards that power line where this

2514

01:44:33,590 --> 01:44:31,600

thing's hovering

2515

01:44:35,669 --> 01:44:33,600

so he didn't have to go through any more

2516

01:44:37,990 --> 01:44:35,679

of that i turned back

2517

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:38,000

and went back to where we dropped the

2518

01:44:41,350 --> 01:44:40,000

first golf and went that way home which

2519

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:41,360

is the long way

2520

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:45,440

and we we made it to this

2521

01:44:50,390 --> 01:44:49,119

main four-lane road called 87 highway

2522

01:44:54,390 --> 01:44:50,400

which goes from the

2523

01:44:56,470 --> 01:44:54,400

coast to up to raleigh

2524

01:44:57,510 --> 01:44:56,480

so we turn left on the four-lane and we

2525

01:45:00,390 --> 01:44:57,520

got to cross back

2526

01:45:01,910 --> 01:45:00,400

under this power line it's uh where it's

2527

01:45:02,550 --> 01:45:01,920

just the other side of this head of

2528

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:02,560

woods we're

2529

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:05,920

paralleling the the four lanes so as we

2530

01:45:08,070 --> 01:45:06,239

go

2531

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,080

under or start to get towards that power

2532

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:10,480

line their cars parked along the road

2533

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,199

six or eight cars they're out they could

2534

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:16,239

still see this big light hovering

2535

01:45:20,870 --> 01:45:18,080

back where we just came from it's about

2536

01:45:23,510 --> 01:45:20,880

a mile across that head of woods

2537

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,520

or less to where this thing is still

2538

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:25,040

hovering

2539

01:45:30,709 --> 01:45:27,760

of course i left i went on i slowed down

2540

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,719

long enough to see it and

2541

01:45:34,950 --> 01:45:32,560

i floored it and we go on home

2542

01:45:38,149 --> 01:45:34,960

christopher and i now it's probably

2543

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:38,159

i don't know 11 00 uh o'clock or so

2544

01:45:45,109 --> 01:45:41,679

i'm guessing so

2545

01:45:46,390 --> 01:45:45,119

we got a we have this um fairly big five

2546

01:45:48,310 --> 01:45:46,400

bedroom house

2547

01:45:51,270 --> 01:45:48,320

well it was a mobile home i turned into

2548

01:45:52,629 --> 01:45:51,280

a home and it was 3 500 feet we're close

2549

01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:52,639

to it

2550

01:45:59,270 --> 01:45:55,760

so christopher um

2551
01:46:01,189 --> 01:45:59,280
runs in the door ahead of me he runs to

2552
01:46:03,910 --> 01:46:01,199
come in the back door he runs to the

2553
01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:03,920
front he turns all the outside lights on

2554
01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:06,960
closes every blind locks the door he

2555
01:46:11,030 --> 01:46:07,760
makes

2556
01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:11,040
every bedroom he ran to he would run in

2557
01:46:15,270 --> 01:46:13,040
and close the window turn the light on

2558
01:46:17,669 --> 01:46:15,280
lock the door even the bathrooms

2559
01:46:19,910 --> 01:46:17,679
smart turned the light on locked door

2560
01:46:23,510 --> 01:46:19,920
smart i'd have done the same thing

2561
01:46:26,550 --> 01:46:23,520
yeah so i'm in the i'm in my study

2562
01:46:27,430 --> 01:46:26,560
uh turning the news on trying to find

2563
01:46:31,590 --> 01:46:27,440

out if

2564

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:34,470

you know if there's anything on the news

2565

01:46:38,790 --> 01:46:35,360

because

2566

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:38,800

um i just thought

2567

01:46:43,030 --> 01:46:40,960

we were being invaded we just knew that

2568

01:46:44,709 --> 01:46:43,040

the military fort bragg knew about it

2569

01:46:46,629 --> 01:46:44,719

and they were coming to

2570

01:46:48,550 --> 01:46:46,639

to fight it or to do whatever they were

2571

01:46:51,590 --> 01:46:48,560

going to do to save us

2572

01:46:53,669 --> 01:46:51,600

and and so that's i'm

2573

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:53,679

trying to find the news chris jr finally

2574

01:46:56,629 --> 01:46:54,639

gets his

2575

01:46:58,390 --> 01:46:56,639

windows all battened down and doors

2576
01:47:02,149 --> 01:46:58,400
closed and he comes in there where i'm

2577
01:47:05,910 --> 01:47:02,159
at and within a couple of minutes

2578
01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:05,920
then i heard something it was a low

2579
01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,600
hum that was kind of like

2580
01:47:13,910 --> 01:47:11,520
when it went over the house and and to

2581
01:47:17,030 --> 01:47:13,920
me i just immediately thought

2582
01:47:19,510 --> 01:47:17,040
fort bragg that was a chinook or

2583
01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:19,520
it was uh an apache and it's heading

2584
01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:21,280
towards the river because it was going

2585
01:47:24,870 --> 01:47:23,360
directly that way and it was very low

2586
01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:24,880
when it came over

2587
01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:28,400
that's what i thought well um

2588
01:47:34,629 --> 01:47:31,600

within two or three minutes it

2589

01:47:37,669 --> 01:47:34,639

it wasn't long my dad lived

2590

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:37,679

next door we had six acres out in the

2591

01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,840

rural part of the county

2592

01:47:42,870 --> 01:47:41,760

uh i was born and raised there it was a

2593

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:42,880

dirt road

2594

01:47:46,790 --> 01:47:45,280

they didn't pave it till i was 16 so

2595

01:47:50,790 --> 01:47:46,800

that tells you it was kind of

2596

01:47:55,270 --> 01:47:50,800

15 miles from south of fayetteville

2597

01:47:56,950 --> 01:47:55,280

so we have um you know large lots six

2598

01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:56,960

acres between us dad and i

2599

01:48:01,669 --> 01:47:59,920

side by side and behind the house he's

2600

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:01,679

got all these hound dogs that he's

2601
01:48:05,189 --> 01:48:02,400
raised

2602
01:48:06,950 --> 01:48:05,199
since before i was born he had 104 was

2603
01:48:09,990 --> 01:48:06,960
the most he had so

2604
01:48:13,189 --> 01:48:10,000
really large kennel enclosed

2605
01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:13,199
roof over it lights very nice but every

2606
01:48:17,990 --> 01:48:14,719
dog in that pen

2607
01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,000
there were 15 at least hound dogs and

2608
01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:19,920
they have a very loud voice

2609
01:48:25,350 --> 01:48:23,040
they were making this noise that it

2610
01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:25,360
really stood my hair upon end because

2611
01:48:29,990 --> 01:48:27,600
they were seeing something that they

2612
01:48:31,030 --> 01:48:30,000
sounded like they didn't know what it

2613
01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:31,040

was they were

2614

01:48:36,390 --> 01:48:34,320

cautious afraid uh

2615

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:36,400

my dad would call it a boo bark that's

2616

01:48:39,590 --> 01:48:37,440

what he would say

2617

01:48:42,870 --> 01:48:39,600

they're afraid of something right so

2618

01:48:45,990 --> 01:48:42,880

these these 15 dogs are just

2619

01:48:48,629 --> 01:48:46,000

they're just you could hear them a half

2620

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:48,639

a mile away they're that loud

2621

01:48:52,070 --> 01:48:51,280

and i jumped up and i ran to the back

2622

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:52,080

door because

2623

01:48:56,070 --> 01:48:54,320

immediately i thought somebody's

2624

01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:56,080

breaking into dad's

2625

01:49:02,390 --> 01:48:59,600

shop as we shared this 30 by 40

2626

01:49:05,189 --> 01:49:02,400

building together where we worked on

2627

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:05,199

boats and cars and motorcycles and all

2628

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:07,440

my tools and dad and i stuck together

2629

01:49:12,950 --> 01:49:09,040

out there and all i could think

2630

01:49:14,790 --> 01:49:12,960

is is near the dog kennel somebody's

2631

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:14,800

out there around it about to break in

2632

01:49:19,109 --> 01:49:17,280

and these dogs are seeing it

2633

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,119

that was what i thought i wasn't

2634

01:49:23,270 --> 01:49:21,280

thinking no more ufo

2635

01:49:25,270 --> 01:49:23,280

so chris jenner is like no daddy please

2636

01:49:27,350 --> 01:49:25,280

don't go out there please don i said son

2637

01:49:29,589 --> 01:49:27,360

we're going out there i've got to see

2638

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:29,599

who's breaking in dad's shop

2639

01:49:33,790 --> 01:49:31,440

rosie's at the back door i'm looking

2640

01:49:37,350 --> 01:49:33,800

through the glass and she's a

2641

01:49:40,790 --> 01:49:37,360

100 pound chesapeake bay retriever

2642

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:40,800

hair all standing up and she's barking

2643

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:42,800

looking in the direction of the dog

2644

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:43,840

kennel which is

2645

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:46,560

close to 100 yards away down in the

2646

01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:49,520

woods behind our house

2647

01:49:54,550 --> 01:49:52,480

so i managed to talk christopher and it

2648

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:54,560

will be very quiet we'll use

2649

01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,679

rosie in front of us too to protect us

2650

01:50:01,109 --> 01:49:59,599

and she wouldn't let nobody bother us i

2651
01:50:04,070 --> 01:50:01,119
knew that and

2652
01:50:05,750 --> 01:50:04,080
i s so i said you just not use a

2653
01:50:09,510 --> 01:50:05,760
flashlight we'll ease back

2654
01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:09,520
down the path to to where the

2655
01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:12,239
dogs are and kind of stay out of sight

2656
01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:12,560
and

2657
01:50:16,790 --> 01:50:15,679
see if we see somebody rosie or chase

2658
01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:16,800
them

2659
01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:19,040
so he grabs me by the back of the shirt

2660
01:50:21,910 --> 01:50:21,040
and out the door when i opened that door

2661
01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,920
rosie

2662
01:50:26,149 --> 01:50:24,239
looked up at me and took off and she ran

2663
01:50:27,430 --> 01:50:26,159

out about 20 yards and stopped and

2664

01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,440

looked back

2665

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:29,920

and i motioned her forward and we're

2666

01:50:34,229 --> 01:50:31,679

coming towards a very quiet

2667

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,239

and she takes off she runs out of sight

2668

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:36,320

back to where the kennel is

2669

01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:38,880

so christopher and i sneak our way back

2670

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:39,920

in the dark

2671

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,239

we get up near the kennel and i was

2672

01:50:48,070 --> 01:50:44,800

autumn instantly perplexed

2673

01:50:49,990 --> 01:50:48,080

because they're not looking out towards

2674

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:50,000

the road towards the front of the

2675

01:50:54,149 --> 01:50:52,719

the the kennel where the garage is it's

2676

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,159

right in front of the garage

2677

01:50:58,470 --> 01:50:56,400

dog count they're actually looking out

2678

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,480

the back in the forest

2679

01:51:01,750 --> 01:51:00,080

and there's real thick stuff you can

2680

01:51:04,070 --> 01:51:01,760

hardly walk through

2681

01:51:04,830 --> 01:51:04,080

so i immediately thought well i can't be

2682

01:51:07,990 --> 01:51:04,840

a person

2683

01:51:09,109 --> 01:51:08,000

because if they were uh worried about

2684

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,119

being seen they'd

2685

01:51:13,030 --> 01:51:11,040

hit the road and been gone they wouldn't

2686

01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:13,040

be back behind the dog count

2687

01:51:17,350 --> 01:51:16,560

where'd rosie go well she's she's frozen

2688

01:51:19,910 --> 01:51:17,360

right

2689

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:19,920

okay i mean three feet from me she's

2690

01:51:22,629 --> 01:51:20,960

pointing

2691

01:51:25,430 --> 01:51:22,639

and her hair standing up and she's

2692

01:51:27,270 --> 01:51:25,440

barking into thick woods and all these

2693

01:51:28,870 --> 01:51:27,280

15 hounds are doing the same they're

2694

01:51:31,030 --> 01:51:28,880

barking

2695

01:51:32,629 --> 01:51:31,040

at this real my hair is standing up by

2696

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:32,639

now because

2697

01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:35,199

it was just real creepy the way they

2698

01:51:39,109 --> 01:51:35,760

were

2699

01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:39,119

that's all i could think maybe it's a

2700

01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:40,320

bear because

2701
01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,239
they've been bare spotted just down the

2702
01:51:47,669 --> 01:51:44,320
street from us

2703
01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:47,679
recently at that time so i whispered to

2704
01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:48,639
christopher i said

2705
01:51:52,550 --> 01:51:51,440
junior i'm going to send rosie in on

2706
01:51:55,589 --> 01:51:52,560
whatever is in there

2707
01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:55,599
and let's ram let's run back out to our

2708
01:52:00,870 --> 01:51:59,040
side of the lot uh

2709
01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:00,880
our lot goes grass all the way to the

2710
01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:02,800
rear of the property and this head of

2711
01:52:06,870 --> 01:52:04,719
woods is behind dad's house so i

2712
01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:06,880
immediately thought we could run back

2713
01:52:11,430 --> 01:52:09,360

out towards the yard take a left and

2714

01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:11,440

go down about 100 yards to the back of

2715

01:52:16,470 --> 01:52:13,920

the property and stop and hide

2716

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:16,480

and see whatever she runs out of there

2717

01:52:21,830 --> 01:52:18,239

and i'm thinking bear now right

2718

01:52:23,830 --> 01:52:21,840

right so i take off

2719

01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:23,840

we made an agreement he's got me by the

2720

01:52:28,550 --> 01:52:25,199

back of the shirt

2721

01:52:31,589 --> 01:52:28,560

we took off running hard as we could and

2722

01:52:34,310 --> 01:52:31,599

uh we run all the way back to the back

2723

01:52:35,750 --> 01:52:34,320

i well actually when i made a left hand

2724

01:52:39,830 --> 01:52:35,760

and turn

2725

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:39,840

um christopher pulled out away from me

2726
01:52:47,350 --> 01:52:44,000
and i just knew he was coming behind

2727
01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,360
me so i run and i run i didn't

2728
01:52:51,350 --> 01:52:49,280
didn't look back i just knew he was

2729
01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:51,360
behind me and i ran to the back and run

2730
01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:53,040
up to this big old tree is you can't

2731
01:52:58,390 --> 01:52:56,000
reach around it i mean it's huge

2732
01:53:00,709 --> 01:52:58,400
and i run to it in a full run and then

2733
01:53:02,149 --> 01:53:00,719
stop myself against it and i'm trying to

2734
01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:02,159
catch my breath

2735
01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:05,920
and i look back behind him

2736
01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:08,719
uh back behind me to see if he's coming

2737
01:53:11,750 --> 01:53:10,480
if he and i just thought he was about to

2738
01:53:14,790 --> 01:53:11,760

get to me

2739

01:53:18,550 --> 01:53:14,800

and when i looked behind me jimmy um

2740

01:53:20,310 --> 01:53:18,560

i used i i just thought i was gonna it

2741

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:20,320

was it i thought it was the

2742

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:22,639

end of my life at that moment because

2743

01:53:27,030 --> 01:53:24,080

behind me

2744

01:53:28,550 --> 01:53:27,040

about i don't know four to six foot away

2745

01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:28,560

i could have leaned forward and touched

2746

01:53:32,229 --> 01:53:29,440

it

2747

01:53:33,510 --> 01:53:32,239

was this looks like about a four foot

2748

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:33,520

tall

2749

01:53:39,030 --> 01:53:36,719

uh size of a four-year-old child

2750

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:39,040

it was standing there staring me dead in

2751

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:40,239

the face and i'm

2752

01:53:44,070 --> 01:53:41,520

my hands are against the tree i'm

2753

01:53:45,910 --> 01:53:44,080

looking behind me right over my shoulder

2754

01:53:49,350 --> 01:53:45,920

and i'm like oh my god

2755

01:53:51,589 --> 01:53:49,360

this is it i turned i made myself closer

2756

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:51,599

to the tree and turned myself trying not

2757

01:53:55,189 --> 01:53:53,119

to get closer to it

2758

01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:55,199

and i got my back against the tree and i

2759

01:53:58,149 --> 01:53:56,800

looked straight at it and i said i

2760

01:54:01,510 --> 01:53:58,159

surrender

2761

01:54:03,510 --> 01:54:01,520

i mean you no harm and at that time

2762

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:03,520

here's rosie she's getting closer

2763

01:54:07,030 --> 01:54:05,920

she's coming through this horse this

2764

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:07,040

thing

2765

01:54:14,470 --> 01:54:11,440

says very loud i heard it like a voice

2766

01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:14,480

and it's standing there is is no

2767

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:15,599

expression

2768

01:54:23,030 --> 01:54:20,639

is is glowing like the color of the moon

2769

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:23,040

it's chest there's a triangle a dark

2770

01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,960

looking triangle

2771

01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:26,639

in its chest it's glowing so bright i

2772

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:28,400

couldn't see nothing but the triangle

2773

01:54:33,109 --> 01:54:29,679

there

2774

01:54:36,310 --> 01:54:33,119

and which is very important by the way

2775

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:36,320

and i'll get into that later but

2776

01:54:41,510 --> 01:54:38,800

it just says in this loud voice in my

2777

01:54:43,750 --> 01:54:41,520

head it says you don't understand

2778

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,760

we're not here to harm you we're here to

2779

01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:45,280

help you

2780

01:54:50,070 --> 01:54:48,800

so here comes rosie all at the same time

2781

01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:50,080

this is happening

2782

01:54:53,430 --> 01:54:51,679

it's less than a minute you know i see

2783

01:54:55,030 --> 01:54:53,440

this thing within a minute it's all

2784

01:54:57,750 --> 01:54:55,040

taking place

2785

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:57,760

rosie starting to come out out of the

2786

01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:58,320

forest

2787

01:55:01,830 --> 01:55:00,159

almost to burst out of the woods and

2788

01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:01,840

this thing disappears right in front of

2789

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:02,560

me

2790

01:55:10,390 --> 01:55:07,360

right on out of hearing

2791

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,400

um at least a quarter mile i heard her

2792

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:12,639

barking and she went on down

2793

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:15,119

you know away from me into the stick

2794

01:55:19,750 --> 01:55:16,080

forest

2795

01:55:22,709 --> 01:55:19,760

to the north of us and so

2796

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,719

i i've just shut i'm shaking to the core

2797

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:24,000

now because

2798

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,040

now this thing uh has become a reality

2799

01:55:31,990 --> 01:55:29,760

i i've seen what junior is describing

2800

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:32,000

it's got these

2801
01:55:36,229 --> 01:55:35,360
this glassy looking appearance i mean it

2802
01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:36,239
it looked like

2803
01:55:43,350 --> 01:55:39,920
it was polished the outside of his body

2804
01:55:45,430 --> 01:55:43,360
gleaming and it was wearing i would

2805
01:55:46,390 --> 01:55:45,440
guess this one piece suit with a

2806
01:55:49,189 --> 01:55:46,400
triangle

2807
01:55:50,550 --> 01:55:49,199
but it's glowing and it looks kind of

2808
01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:50,560
glassy looking on his

2809
01:55:56,070 --> 01:55:53,199
limbs i could see the triangle and its

2810
01:56:00,550 --> 01:55:56,080
eyes actually reflecting on its limbs

2811
01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:00,560
because it was so bright

2812
01:56:06,470 --> 01:56:04,719
and so i take off in a slow walk

2813
01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:06,480

back to the house and i'm trying to

2814

01:56:10,310 --> 01:56:08,480

think i can't tell christopher what i

2815

01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,320

just saw

2816

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:12,320

what he did is he ran to the house when

2817

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,000

he pulled when i made a left

2818

01:56:17,830 --> 01:56:16,159

he made a right he ran to the house and

2819

01:56:19,589 --> 01:56:17,840

was standing at the back door looking

2820

01:56:22,629 --> 01:56:19,599

through the back door

2821

01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:22,639

and as i approached it i'm thinking man

2822

01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:25,679

i have got to have a cigarette and i s

2823

01:56:31,350 --> 01:56:29,520

i was a smoker then um

2824

01:56:33,430 --> 01:56:31,360

i had been about eight or ten years at

2825

01:56:35,510 --> 01:56:33,440

that time but i quit just after that

2826

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:35,520

no it's okay it's cigarette time for

2827

01:56:38,870 --> 01:56:36,639

sure yeah

2828

01:56:39,750 --> 01:56:38,880

it's cigarette time right so i open the

2829

01:56:41,430 --> 01:56:39,760

door and

2830

01:56:43,430 --> 01:56:41,440

i'm not telling junior what just

2831

01:56:46,390 --> 01:56:43,440

happened i didn't want to tell him

2832

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:46,400

so i i go in my study and i'm thinking

2833

01:56:49,750 --> 01:56:48,239

i've got to smoke i've got to smoke and

2834

01:56:51,910 --> 01:56:49,760

he's not going to be happy if i go

2835

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:51,920

outside so i walk up

2836

01:56:56,950 --> 01:56:54,960

to my couch and at the back of the couch

2837

01:56:58,629 --> 01:56:56,960

is a window behind the couch so i put my

2838

01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:58,639

knees up on the couch and i'm

2839

01:57:02,470 --> 01:57:00,800

trying to raise the blind and

2840

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,480

christopher's saying what are you doing

2841

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:04,800

don't do that daddy what are you doing

2842

01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,520

and i said son i got a smoke i just got

2843

01:57:10,470 --> 01:57:09,520

to have a cigarette so i raised that

2844

01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:10,480

blind

2845

01:57:13,669 --> 01:57:13,040

and when i did about 20 feet from my

2846

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:13,679

house

2847

01:57:17,189 --> 01:57:16,000

the the flood lights were shining very

2848

01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,199

bright

2849

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:19,119

there's this thing coming towards the

2850

01:57:23,990 --> 01:57:21,119

window and i saw it

2851
01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:24,000
fairly plain and it's about eight foot

2852
01:57:28,229 --> 01:57:24,400
tall

2853
01:57:30,629 --> 01:57:28,239
and i've seen this little one just now

2854
01:57:31,669 --> 01:57:30,639
same thing chris jr has described but

2855
01:57:34,629 --> 01:57:31,679
now here's this

2856
01:57:36,070 --> 01:57:34,639
very tall looking thing big head big

2857
01:57:39,589 --> 01:57:36,080
eyes coming towards me

2858
01:57:41,669 --> 01:57:39,599
and it scared me extremely i mean it

2859
01:57:43,669 --> 01:57:41,679
that one made the chills come over me

2860
01:57:46,390 --> 01:57:43,679
too i felt like i just stuck my

2861
01:57:47,430 --> 01:57:46,400
finger in a light socket and all i

2862
01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:47,440
thought was okay

2863
01:57:52,629 --> 01:57:50,880

protection time so i ran i grabbed him i

2864

01:57:54,790 --> 01:57:52,639

didn't tell him what i just seen

2865

01:57:56,870 --> 01:57:54,800

i just slammed the window down i grabbed

2866

01:57:57,910 --> 01:57:56,880

him by the arm and out the front door we

2867

01:58:01,350 --> 01:57:57,920

went

2868

01:58:03,030 --> 01:58:01,360

we got my truck and actually parked it

2869

01:58:04,790 --> 01:58:03,040

on the side the house we went out the

2870

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:04,800

front door i wasn't going out where it

2871

01:58:08,629 --> 01:58:05,679

was

2872

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:08,639

i ran around and we jumped in the truck

2873

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,800

and we took off from there

2874

01:58:14,550 --> 01:58:12,880

and he's like uh where we're going i sit

2875

01:58:17,030 --> 01:58:14,560

away from here son

2876
01:58:18,790 --> 01:58:17,040
okay we ended up okay let's stop right

2877
01:58:20,070 --> 01:58:18,800
there gotta take a break chris i'm on

2878
01:58:22,790 --> 01:58:20,080
the edge of my seat

2879
01:58:25,010 --> 01:58:22,800
and i know everybody else is but i gotta

2880
01:58:27,109 --> 01:58:25,020
take a break so let's get this in

2881
01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:27,119
[Music]

2882
01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:30,239
man man man chris chris chris

2883
01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:32,880
okay all right this is fade to black i'm

2884
01:58:35,510 --> 01:58:34,239
your jimmy church our guest tonight

2885
01:58:37,109 --> 01:58:35,520
chris bledsoe

2886
01:58:38,870 --> 01:58:37,119
when we come back we'll talk about the

2887
01:58:49,910 --> 01:58:38,880
escape from the house

2888
01:58:57,510 --> 01:58:51,350

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2889

01:59:01,030 --> 01:58:59,990

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2890

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:01,040

station

2891

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:04,719

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2892

01:59:08,629 --> 01:59:06,560

why is it we're not very good with our

2893

01:59:10,390 --> 01:59:08,639

health regiment until it's too late we

2894

01:59:12,229 --> 01:59:10,400

don't put oil in the car until the

2895

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:12,239

engine blows up when the body's out of

2896

01:59:15,109 --> 01:59:13,040

balance

2897

01:59:16,229 --> 01:59:15,119

your health is not so good give your

2898

01:59:19,030 --> 01:59:16,239

body some love

2899

01:59:19,589 --> 01:59:19,040

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2900

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:19,599

tea

2901
01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,159
cleanses you from harmful intruders

2902
01:59:27,910 --> 01:59:26,400
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2903
01:59:29,830 --> 01:59:27,920
bring the body in balance

2904
01:59:32,149 --> 01:59:29,840
we also carry organic supplements to

2905
01:59:34,470 --> 01:59:32,159
help you get where you need to go

2906
01:59:38,550 --> 01:59:34,480
so do your body a favor log on to get

2907
01:59:40,790 --> 01:59:38,560
the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2908
01:59:41,990 --> 01:59:40,800
you can even visit our sales page to

2909
01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:42,000
save some dough

2910
01:59:45,990 --> 01:59:44,239
does anybody call money dough anymore

2911
01:59:47,189 --> 01:59:46,000
anyway if you're looking for short

2912
01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:47,199
helpful health tips

2913
01:59:50,950 --> 01:59:49,679

go to youtube and punch in health

2914

01:59:58,149 --> 01:59:50,960

matters now

2915

01:59:58,790 --> 01:59:58,159

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2916

02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:58,800

balanced

2917

02:00:02,229 --> 02:00:01,119

then learn some cool tips at health

2918

02:00:03,990 --> 02:00:02,239

matters now

2919

02:00:06,229 --> 02:00:04,000

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2920

02:00:08,229 --> 02:00:06,239

tea dot com

2921

02:00:10,950 --> 02:00:08,239

your contact for current news and

2922

02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:10,960

trending topics

2923

02:00:14,950 --> 02:00:13,760

radio dot kgraradio.com this is jimmy

2924

02:00:18,310 --> 02:00:14,960

church of fade to black

2925

02:00:21,510 --> 02:00:18,320

and i only drink fade to black blend

2926
02:00:22,950 --> 02:00:21,520
coffee from river moon just click on the

2927
02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:22,960
river moon coffee banner

2928
02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:26,719
at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2929
02:00:33,030 --> 02:00:30,480
blend so are you tired of being tired

2930
02:00:34,790 --> 02:00:33,040
well then it's time to get the tea hey

2931
02:00:35,830 --> 02:00:34,800
it's lisa here to tell you about this

2932
02:00:38,149 --> 02:00:35,840
all natural all

2933
02:00:40,470 --> 02:00:38,159
organic tea i've been drinking that has

2934
02:00:43,109 --> 02:00:40,480
had great results for over 20 years

2935
02:00:45,109 --> 02:00:43,119
it's called life change tea and it's

2936
02:00:46,470 --> 02:00:45,119
specially formulated to help detoxify

2937
02:00:49,430 --> 02:00:46,480
and cleanse your kidneys

2938
02:00:51,270 --> 02:00:49,440

liver colon and blood all at once the

2939

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:51,280

colon is one of the most ignored organs

2940

02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:52,080

in the human

2941

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:54,639

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2942

02:00:57,189 --> 02:00:55,440

from the body

2943

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:57,199

the less time that waste sits in our

2944

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,880

intestines spreading toxins to our

2945

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,840

bloodstream

2946

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,920

this tea helps cleanse chemicals caused

2947

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,280

by outside intruders

2948

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:05,440

from our entire digestive system and get

2949

02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:06,880

this weight loss

2950

02:01:10,550 --> 02:01:09,520

can be a side effect and with continued

2951

02:01:12,629 --> 02:01:10,560

use of the tea

2952

02:01:13,910 --> 02:01:12,639

you can experience clear healthier

2953

02:01:16,310 --> 02:01:13,920

younger looking skin

2954

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:16,320

increased energy and a happier outlook

2955

02:01:18,790 --> 02:01:18,000

on life so if you're tired of being

2956

02:01:20,990 --> 02:01:18,800

tired

2957

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:21,000

get the life change tea at get the

2958

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:22,400

getthet.com

2959

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,520

that's get the t.com and like me you'll

2960

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:27,520

be glad you did

2961

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,880

did you know that when you're on the

2962

02:01:33,109 --> 02:01:31,040

road with limited data or wi-fi

2963

02:01:37,149 --> 02:01:33,119

available you can still listen to every

2964

02:01:38,629 --> 02:01:37,159

minute of fade to black by just calling

2965

02:01:41,350 --> 02:01:38,639

605-562-4482

2966

02:01:42,550 --> 02:01:41,360

no smartphone app or internet needed it

2967

02:01:44,790 --> 02:01:42,560

saves your data plan

2968

02:01:45,669 --> 02:01:44,800

and no extra cost if you have unlimited

2969

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:45,679

minutes

2970

02:01:53,109 --> 02:01:50,709

eight two you 605-562-4482 listen to me

2971

02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:53,119

jimmy church on any phone anytime

2972

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:56,560

anywhere go backly tappy

2973

02:02:01,270 --> 02:01:59,119

telepath is a weekly digital newsletter

2974

02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,280

filled with the latest paranormal news

2975

02:02:05,510 --> 02:02:03,679

trending topics and fresh articles from

2976

02:02:06,070 --> 02:02:05,520

some of the most popular critical

2977

02:02:08,390 --> 02:02:06,080

thinkers

2978

02:02:10,709 --> 02:02:08,400

in the community today stay informed on

2979

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:10,719

your favorite paranormal podcasts and

2980

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,480

live streaming talk shows

2981

02:02:15,830 --> 02:02:14,400

interact with the telepath and upload

2982

02:02:17,830 --> 02:02:15,840

your paranormal story or

2983

02:02:18,950 --> 02:02:17,840

picks it could be featured in an

2984

02:02:21,510 --> 02:02:18,960

upcoming edition

2985

02:02:24,070 --> 02:02:21,520

sign up right now for the free telepath

2986

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:24,080

newsletter at paranormal dot radio

2987

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:38,709

you want to know a secret i love

2988

02:02:44,830 --> 02:02:42,560

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2989

02:02:46,149 --> 02:02:44,840

i couldn't stay sane without pawn

2990

02:02:49,430 --> 02:02:46,159

instabrush

2991

02:02:50,390 --> 02:02:49,440

why fade to black because you never got

2992

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:50,400

that pony

2993

02:02:59,270 --> 02:02:56,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2994

02:03:14,970 --> 02:02:59,280

on the game changer radio network

2995

02:03:16,629 --> 02:03:14,980

and kgra the global radio alliance

2996

02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:16,639

[Music]

2997

02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,320

welcome back fade to black our guest

2998

02:03:21,669 --> 02:03:20,159

tonight chris bledsoe tomorrow night

2999

02:03:24,390 --> 02:03:21,679

richard dolan

3000

02:03:25,210 --> 02:03:24,400

thursday night jason quit conspiracy

3001
02:03:26,550 --> 02:03:25,220

part two

3002
02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:26,560

[Music]

3003
02:03:32,550 --> 02:03:30,080

tonight it's chris bledsoe and uh

3004
02:03:33,510 --> 02:03:32,560

you know chris uh i've done a lot of

3005
02:03:36,870 --> 02:03:33,520

interviews and

3006
02:03:40,470 --> 02:03:36,880

uh a lot of experience with this and

3007
02:03:43,109 --> 02:03:40,480

and this uh well

3008
02:03:44,390 --> 02:03:43,119

it's extraordinary it's taking things to

3009
02:03:47,910 --> 02:03:44,400

another level

3010
02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:47,920

um but that part of it and the fact that

3011
02:03:51,270 --> 02:03:49,920

uh you've got co-workers involved your

3012
02:03:54,550 --> 02:03:51,280

son is involved

3013
02:03:55,990 --> 02:03:54,560

uh your dogs are involved right uh this

3014

02:03:59,270 --> 02:03:56,000

this is uh

3015

02:04:00,069 --> 02:03:59,280

this is an emotional uh experience for

3016

02:04:03,189 --> 02:04:00,079

you

3017

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:03,199

and i i can't imagine uh coming out of

3018

02:04:06,790 --> 02:04:04,960

this on the other side the same person

3019

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:06,800

and obviously you weren't

3020

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,679

but uh wow wow extraordinary now i

3021

02:04:12,950 --> 02:04:11,199

wanted to uh

3022

02:04:15,430 --> 02:04:12,960

i brought up your three co-workers for a

3023

02:04:17,589 --> 02:04:15,440

reason before we move on with the escape

3024

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:17,599

and i want to to get to the triangle in

3025

02:04:21,830 --> 02:04:19,199

the chest too as well

3026
02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:21,840
is uh your your co-workers gene and the

3027
02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:22,840
boys

3028
02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:26,239
um are are they

3029
02:04:31,430 --> 02:04:29,119
are they with you are are they going to

3030
02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:31,440
speak about this

3031
02:04:35,430 --> 02:04:33,520
uh well they did originally you know in

3032
02:04:37,669 --> 02:04:35,440
the in the discovery show

3033
02:04:39,270 --> 02:04:37,679
and they ran into the same problem

3034
02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:39,280
because we're all neighbors right they

3035
02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:41,280
lived couple three four miles away

3036
02:04:45,589 --> 02:04:44,239
right and our kids our kids went to the

3037
02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:45,599
same schools

3038
02:04:55,189 --> 02:04:49,920

and when it all went down the ridicule

3039

02:05:00,629 --> 02:04:58,149

it was due to the video the show we did

3040

02:05:01,189 --> 02:05:00,639

it made me look like i was a liar and

3041

02:05:04,229 --> 02:05:01,199

them

3042

02:05:07,990 --> 02:05:04,239

i mean like they were kooks

3043

02:05:10,790 --> 02:05:08,000

and all of us so they decided to never

3044

02:05:12,470 --> 02:05:10,800

discuss it again and if i see them

3045

02:05:14,950 --> 02:05:12,480

occasionally we do

3046

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:14,960

but publicly they don't want to go

3047

02:05:19,189 --> 02:05:15,840

public ever

3048

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:19,199

again because it was tough i mean

3049

02:05:25,830 --> 02:05:22,480

it was tough and i and see

3050

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:25,840

i i tried that i tried to not go public

3051

02:05:29,030 --> 02:05:26,719

after i went

3052

02:05:30,069 --> 02:05:29,040

the first time but it never stopped

3053

02:05:37,350 --> 02:05:30,079

coming

3054

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:37,360

they don't talk about it a whole lot

3055

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:38,320

okay

3056

02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:41,360

yeah yeah i can understand why i i

3057

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:42,560

totally can't

3058

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:45,760

uh back to the escape um

3059

02:05:51,270 --> 02:05:48,960

what happens next so we run out

3060

02:05:52,310 --> 02:05:51,280

the front door we go around the side

3061

02:05:55,109 --> 02:05:52,320

grab my truck

3062

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:55,119

and uh junior's like what's wrong dad

3063

02:05:58,069 --> 02:05:56,800

what's wrong i said there's something in

3064

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,079

the yard son

3065

02:06:01,430 --> 02:06:00,800

it's just we're not staying here so we

3066

02:06:04,149 --> 02:06:01,440

go out

3067

02:06:05,589 --> 02:06:04,159

and we actually go to my father's house

3068

02:06:08,470 --> 02:06:05,599

i drove up to his

3069

02:06:09,990 --> 02:06:08,480

right where his bedroom window is and

3070

02:06:11,990 --> 02:06:10,000

it's probably midnight or

3071

02:06:13,750 --> 02:06:12,000

it's close to it by now and i knock on

3072

02:06:15,589 --> 02:06:13,760

dad's one and he

3073

02:06:16,870 --> 02:06:15,599

he said what's wrong son i said there's

3074

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:16,880

something in our yard

3075

02:06:21,350 --> 02:06:18,800

i don't know what it is but i'm not

3076

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:21,360

staying here you need to be careful

3077

02:06:26,149 --> 02:06:24,000

and he thought i was i was drinking he

3078

02:06:27,030 --> 02:06:26,159

said are you on drugs i said absolutely

3079

02:06:30,390 --> 02:06:27,040

not dad

3080

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:30,400

i mean are you drinking i said no dad

3081

02:06:35,910 --> 02:06:33,520

and i wasn't getting support there

3082

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,920

you know he's coming out of asleep and

3083

02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:37,840

he just couldn't grasp what i'm trying

3084

02:06:41,430 --> 02:06:38,960

to tell him

3085

02:06:43,109 --> 02:06:41,440

and the fear that junior and i were

3086

02:06:45,430 --> 02:06:43,119

experiencing so

3087

02:06:46,310 --> 02:06:45,440

we got we i went back jumped in the

3088

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:46,320

truck uh

3089

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:49,679

left him and wonder and

3090

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:52,079

we drove about eight seven eight miles

3091

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,119

away to

3092

02:06:57,990 --> 02:06:56,000

a local hayfield where there's a

3093

02:07:01,030 --> 02:06:58,000

ballpark and community area

3094

02:07:02,870 --> 02:07:01,040

and out in our community and i drove

3095

02:07:04,310 --> 02:07:02,880

right out in the very center of that

3096

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:04,320

field

3097

02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:07,520

where i could see in every direction and

3098

02:07:10,870 --> 02:07:09,280

let the truck running and that's where

3099

02:07:14,069 --> 02:07:10,880

we spent the night until

3100

02:07:16,790 --> 02:07:14,079

it got daylight the next morning and

3101

02:07:19,669 --> 02:07:16,800

that was the end of the whole

3102

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:19,679

uh that night i mean literally it was

3103

02:07:25,589 --> 02:07:22,880

terrifying i wasn't scared to begin with

3104

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:25,599

i was to begin with and then remember i

3105

02:07:28,470 --> 02:07:26,400

kept saying

3106

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,480

after i came back to the fire i wasn't

3107

02:07:31,350 --> 02:07:30,400

afraid but when i raised that wind and

3108

02:07:35,350 --> 02:07:31,360

saw this big

3109

02:07:39,030 --> 02:07:35,360

entity coming towards me it just

3110

02:07:39,990 --> 02:07:39,040

it brought back i mean i can't words

3111

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,000

can't describe

3112

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:43,119

the the electricity that i felt

3113

02:07:46,550 --> 02:07:46,159

that caused me to grab my son and and

3114

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:46,560

flee

3115

02:07:53,189 --> 02:07:50,079

thinking i'm protecting this boat and

3116

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,199

so we get home the next morning

3117

02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:56,000

and every day of my life i had to take

3118

02:07:59,270 --> 02:07:56,639

all these

3119

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:59,280

regiments and medication and if i went a

3120

02:08:03,430 --> 02:08:00,800

day without it

3121

02:08:05,430 --> 02:08:03,440

um i couldn't function i would i would

3122

02:08:08,229 --> 02:08:05,440

go backwards a week maybe two

3123

02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:08,239

just so crucial i had this medicine

3124

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:09,599

every day

3125

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:12,480

well it's now 10 or 11 o'clock we're

3126

02:08:16,310 --> 02:08:14,079

home and i'm thinking

3127

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:16,320

well i forgot my medication i forgot my

3128

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:17,199

meds

3129

02:08:21,030 --> 02:08:20,079

but i don't feel sick i had no symptoms

3130

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:21,040

that morning

3131

02:08:24,310 --> 02:08:23,119

uh let me let me jump in chris if you

3132

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:24,320

don't mind uh

3133

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:27,360

the medication uh is

3134

02:08:33,350 --> 02:08:30,480

is not for pain it's not narcotics

3135

02:08:34,790 --> 02:08:33,360

it's uh i i just want everybody to

3136

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,800

understand we're talking about is it

3137

02:08:37,510 --> 02:08:36,719

okay if i i don't want to talk about

3138

02:08:40,790 --> 02:08:37,520

your symptoms

3139

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:40,800

but you're taking steroids uh for

3140

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:43,280

arthritis you weren't taking

3141

02:08:47,910 --> 02:08:46,239

right you weren't you uh we're not

3142

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:47,920

talking about drugs we're talking about

3143

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:48,560

uh

3144

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,760

steroids right well that's now i take

3145

02:08:57,350 --> 02:08:54,239

that because i have rheumatoid that came

3146

02:08:59,189 --> 02:08:57,360

just a few years ago but at that time i

3147

02:09:02,830 --> 02:08:59,199

was taking steroids and

3148

02:09:06,629 --> 02:09:02,840

um this stuff called robinol

3149

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:06,639

rimcade different medications that they

3150

02:09:10,790 --> 02:09:07,199

treat

3151

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:10,800

uh ibs and crohn's for right stomach

3152

02:09:14,149 --> 02:09:13,040

stomach intestinal medication right

3153

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:14,159

right right right

3154

02:09:20,790 --> 02:09:18,320

um and so that that right there is worth

3155

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:20,800

a panic right there because you need

3156

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:24,079

you need your meds and uh okay

3157

02:09:29,030 --> 02:09:27,760

so continuing and before uh i'm looking

3158

02:09:30,310 --> 02:09:29,040

at the clock we're gonna be at the

3159

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:30,320

bottom of the hour

3160

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:32,159

i can already tell we're gonna hang this

3161

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:34,400

over into overtime so i'm gonna ask you

3162

02:09:38,709 --> 02:09:36,960

now to prepare for that types

3163

02:09:40,229 --> 02:09:38,719

there's there's just no way we're gonna

3164

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:40,239

end this uh show in

3165

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:43,199

20 minutes so okay so now you guys

3166

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:44,159

return home

3167

02:09:51,830 --> 02:09:48,560

uh it's 10 a.m uh you forgot your meds

3168

02:09:54,390 --> 02:09:51,840

right so i i i start thinking

3169

02:09:56,709 --> 02:09:54,400

uh or start looking for them as as i'm

3170

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:56,719

looking for them to go get them

3171

02:10:02,950 --> 02:10:00,159

and take them up i'm assessing

3172

02:10:05,350 --> 02:10:02,960

my symptoms which is usually severe

3173

02:10:08,629 --> 02:10:05,360

nausea

3174

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:08,639

and severe diarrhea that comes with

3175

02:10:12,790 --> 02:10:10,880

crohn's disease and without this

3176

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:12,800

medication i would start feeling like

3177

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:14,639

i'm gonna throw up and

3178

02:10:17,830 --> 02:10:16,560

that was the first symptom well i didn't

3179

02:10:20,470 --> 02:10:17,840

have that

3180

02:10:21,589 --> 02:10:20,480

and within two to three days every

3181

02:10:24,149 --> 02:10:21,599

symptom was gone

3182

02:10:24,709 --> 02:10:24,159

and i never took any more medication for

3183

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:24,719

that

3184

02:10:28,149 --> 02:10:27,119

and after seventeen and a half years of

3185

02:10:31,589 --> 02:10:28,159

suffering with it

3186

02:10:32,069 --> 02:10:31,599

being treated for it it was never there

3187

02:10:35,189 --> 02:10:32,079

again

3188

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:35,199

it's gone disappeared

3189

02:10:41,669 --> 02:10:41,109

my wife comes home a couple three days

3190

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:41,679

later

3191

02:10:46,149 --> 02:10:44,880

i tell her about everything and she's

3192

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,159

terrified

3193

02:10:52,550 --> 02:10:49,440

she don't know what to think everybody

3194

02:10:55,990 --> 02:10:52,560

around thinks i'm nuts

3195

02:10:59,030 --> 02:10:56,000

i'm seeing satan

3196

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:59,040

some of the churches or actually

3197

02:11:03,990 --> 02:11:02,079

they would wait till i left and

3198

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:04,000

there was a church or two that would

3199

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:06,000

come out and sprinkle holy water in my

3200

02:11:10,709 --> 02:11:07,520

property

3201

02:11:12,470 --> 02:11:10,719

my dad thought i was drinking or he

3202

02:11:13,910 --> 02:11:12,480

didn't believe it nobody wants to

3203

02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,920

believe in this kind of stuff

3204

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:15,599

but i thought everybody would want to

3205

02:11:24,709 --> 02:11:20,239

believe and so that sent me into

3206

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:24,719

almost 10 months in my room

3207

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:28,000

uh not telling it publicly because my

3208

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:28,960

wife thought i was

3209

02:11:33,669 --> 02:11:32,079

scaring my children to death now every

3210

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,679

everybody in the community knows about

3211

02:11:38,390 --> 02:11:35,280

it and they're all talking about it and

3212

02:11:41,270 --> 02:11:38,400

i'm feeling more ostracized and more

3213

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:41,280

depression i'm in this one room not

3214

02:11:43,830 --> 02:11:42,960

going to tell it because she didn't want

3215

02:11:47,109 --> 02:11:43,840

me to

3216

02:11:49,430 --> 02:11:47,119

um was hoping it would go away

3217

02:11:50,149 --> 02:11:49,440

but i had this worst headache i tried to

3218

02:11:53,109 --> 02:11:50,159

remember

3219

02:11:54,790 --> 02:11:53,119

that missing time and every time i would

3220

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:54,800

think about it it would

3221

02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:57,599

actually make me pass out my wife would

3222

02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:59,360

tell you that i would if somebody

3223

02:12:03,669 --> 02:12:00,800

questioned me about it i

3224

02:12:04,790 --> 02:12:03,679

tried to think about it it would i would

3225

02:12:07,510 --> 02:12:04,800

just pass out

3226

02:12:08,790 --> 02:12:07,520

stress from it and my head would hurt so

3227

02:12:12,709 --> 02:12:08,800

bad

3228

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:16,950

we had no tv so we just had internet so

3229

02:12:20,950 --> 02:12:18,079

i'm on the internet

3230

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:20,960

surfing everything i can find about ufos

3231

02:12:25,189 --> 02:12:21,760

and

3232

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:25,199

this ufo uh files comes on

3233

02:12:29,270 --> 02:12:27,679

first time i've seen it and it's stanton

3234

02:12:32,470 --> 02:12:29,280

freeman

3235

02:12:33,669 --> 02:12:32,480

and he's talking about this stuff and i

3236

02:12:36,149 --> 02:12:33,679

thought oh my lord this

3237

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:36,159

is a pretty credible guy he's talking

3238

02:12:41,030 --> 02:12:37,360

about it

3239

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:41,040

uh it kind of gave me the

3240

02:12:45,270 --> 02:12:44,880

the the strength to start thinking i'm

3241

02:12:47,350 --> 02:12:45,280

going to

3242

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:47,360

tell this to somebody i need to talk to

3243

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:49,599

this guy that's all i could think

3244

02:12:52,790 --> 02:12:51,760

and so they advertised mufon on their

3245

02:12:55,910 --> 02:12:52,800

website

3246

02:12:59,030 --> 02:12:55,920

and so i went on line and

3247

02:13:02,629 --> 02:12:59,040

they said report your sighting here so i

3248

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:02,639

filled out the the form

3249

02:13:08,229 --> 02:13:05,440

and i didn't hit send for two weeks

3250

02:13:11,430 --> 02:13:08,239

because i just knew if i did this

3251

02:13:13,189 --> 02:13:11,440

um i would be in trouble with my family

3252

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:13,199

my wife didn't want me talking about it

3253

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:15,040

because his kids were absolutely

3254

02:13:18,709 --> 02:13:17,199

terrified my daughter you know she's 10

3255

02:13:20,149 --> 02:13:18,719

years old

3256

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:20,159

and they were just hoping it would go

3257

02:13:24,790 --> 02:13:22,400

away so for two weeks

3258

02:13:27,030 --> 02:13:24,800

long about the 15th october which is my

3259

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,040

birthday i hit sin

3260

02:13:30,709 --> 02:13:29,760

but within a day i get a call from

3261

02:13:34,069 --> 02:13:30,719

someone in

3262

02:13:37,750 --> 02:13:34,079

california jim dimachi

3263

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:37,760

when when's your birthday october 15

3264

02:13:41,270 --> 02:13:40,800

61. okay uh i i thought you said

3265

02:13:44,310 --> 02:13:41,280

something

3266

02:13:48,310 --> 02:13:44,320

my birthday is october 10th right and

3267

02:13:54,470 --> 02:13:51,350

that would have been okay uh so

3268

02:13:57,189 --> 02:13:54,480

uh los angeles reaches out

3269

02:13:58,069 --> 02:13:57,199

right and says we'd like to come visit

3270

02:14:03,270 --> 02:13:58,079

you

3271

02:14:05,430 --> 02:14:03,280

is the local investigator can we send

3272

02:14:09,109 --> 02:14:05,440

him out and i said sure

3273

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:09,119

and so another day goes by and this

3274

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:12,320

gentleman by the name of steve mcdaniels

3275

02:14:16,790 --> 02:14:14,560

he's from raleigh about an hour away

3276

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:16,800

he calls and says i want to come do an

3277

02:14:21,109 --> 02:14:17,760

investigation

3278

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:21,119

so i got cold feet again i thought no

3279

02:14:29,910 --> 02:14:25,520

i can't do this uh i may be divorced

3280

02:14:32,229 --> 02:14:29,920

um you know just just agonizing over

3281

02:14:34,550 --> 02:14:32,239

should i tell it so i put him on hold

3282

02:14:36,390 --> 02:14:34,560

and here comes christmas

3283

02:14:37,669 --> 02:14:36,400

right after christmas he writes me and

3284

02:14:40,149 --> 02:14:37,679

he says

3285

02:14:41,510 --> 02:14:40,159

um well i guess since you're not going

3286

02:14:42,629 --> 02:14:41,520

to talk with us we're going to close

3287

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:42,639

your case

3288

02:14:46,229 --> 02:14:44,960

and i said no you can't i've got to talk

3289

02:14:48,709 --> 02:14:46,239

to somebody

3290

02:14:50,550 --> 02:14:48,719

it's going to drive me up the wall i

3291

02:14:51,109 --> 02:14:50,560

can't remember what happened for all

3292

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:51,119

that

3293

02:14:55,910 --> 02:14:54,159

time so he comes right about

3294

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:55,920

the anniversary somewhere around the

3295

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:57,679

first week of january

3296

02:15:03,990 --> 02:15:00,800

and he does the interview

3297

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,000

and he mills it off to a headquarters

3298

02:15:08,069 --> 02:15:06,239

well i get a call from

3299

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:08,079

the headquarters and this guy by the

3300

02:15:12,629 --> 02:15:10,320

name of james carion

3301
02:15:13,350 --> 02:15:12,639
and he's like that case is too important

3302
02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,360
for

3303
02:15:16,629 --> 02:15:15,920
steve to handle i want to assign new

3304
02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:16,639
people

3305
02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:19,679
to your case so here comes this guy with

3306
02:15:37,109 --> 02:15:20,960
a

3307
02:15:43,830 --> 02:15:37,119
comes

3308
02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:43,840
all these people norm gagnon from

3309
02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:45,119
maryland

3310
02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:47,440
so they're all there now somewhere

3311
02:15:51,910 --> 02:15:48,480
around the first

3312
02:15:55,589 --> 02:15:51,920
uh second month or so of

3313
02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:55,599

08 and by june

3314

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,840

they never quit coming for a week after

3315

02:16:02,950 --> 02:15:59,679

week somebody was there one

3316

02:16:04,069 --> 02:16:02,960

two three guys usually just one after

3317

02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:04,079

the main

3318

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,719

investigation it was richard and he

3319

02:16:11,189 --> 02:16:08,159

spent six months there

3320

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:11,199

and they just interrogated me like i was

3321

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:11,920

on

3322

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:14,960

trial for murder or something and

3323

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,960

i would just tell them if you ask me

3324

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:18,480

these same questions again

3325

02:16:21,750 --> 02:16:20,719

i'm never going to talk to you again i

3326

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:21,760

need to know what's

3327

02:16:27,189 --> 02:16:25,119

going on with me well once we finish the

3328

02:16:29,589 --> 02:16:27,199

the investigation we'll tell you what we

3329

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:29,599

know and i kept begging for answers

3330

02:16:36,709 --> 02:16:33,599

but they never gave them they um

3331

02:16:40,150 --> 02:16:36,719

they insisted we do a ufo story

3332

02:16:42,790 --> 02:16:40,160

and tell the world and so i agreed to it

3333

02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,800

the discovery channel ufos over earth

3334

02:16:46,629 --> 02:16:44,559

thinking i'm going to be vindicated from

3335

02:16:49,589 --> 02:16:46,639

this pasture of misery

3336

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:49,599

sleeping in this room alone nobody to

3337

02:16:52,309 --> 02:16:50,240

talk to

3338

02:16:54,230 --> 02:16:52,319

i just knew the world wanted to know

3339

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:54,240

well that was the biggest mistake

3340

02:17:00,309 --> 02:16:57,439

ever because they did their thing and

3341

02:17:00,870 --> 02:17:00,319

they didn't show the evidence i got big

3342

02:17:02,950 --> 02:17:00,880

circles

3343

02:17:04,950 --> 02:17:02,960

burnt in my grass in the back and they

3344

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:04,960

took uh soil analysis

3345

02:17:11,910 --> 02:17:08,639

and uh norma tell you his

3346

02:17:13,990 --> 02:17:11,920

information got stuffed away and all

3347

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:14,000

they did was bring in the

3348

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:16,800

guy from the fbi to do a lot of tech did

3349

02:17:20,549 --> 02:17:17,519

34

3350

02:17:21,990 --> 02:17:20,559

questions over two hours over and over

3351
02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:22,000
and over

3352
02:17:28,070 --> 02:17:25,040
and he said that i was being deceptive

3353
02:17:31,750 --> 02:17:28,080
over seeing an entity not about

3354
02:17:37,910 --> 02:17:34,790
nearly ruined the family i mean it was

3355
02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,920
awful what happened immediately is the

3356
02:17:41,589 --> 02:17:39,840
teachers called my kids

3357
02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:41,599
my daughter up front in front of the

3358
02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:46,070
they would make fun of their you know

3359
02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:47,840
these students would make fun of their

3360
02:17:50,790 --> 02:17:48,559
father

3361
02:17:52,469 --> 02:17:50,800
and can imagine the kids fighting for

3362
02:17:55,030 --> 02:17:52,479
their dad's credibility

3363
02:17:56,950 --> 02:17:55,040

right and now now they're seeing these

3364

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:56,960

lights right over the first year

3365

02:18:01,830 --> 02:18:00,080

they're now experiencing it my wife is

3366

02:18:05,190 --> 02:18:01,840

experiencing shadow beings

3367

02:18:05,990 --> 02:18:05,200

and my children more than one time many

3368

02:18:07,589 --> 02:18:06,000

times

3369

02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:07,599

two at the time walking through our

3370

02:18:11,589 --> 02:18:09,679

house just looked like ghosts walking

3371

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:11,599

through

3372

02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:15,679

and they reported that to mufon as well

3373

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:19,519

so um i actually

3374

02:18:27,030 --> 02:18:23,679

was so upset that i went dark

3375

02:18:29,030 --> 02:18:27,040

and what i discovered was that these

3376

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:29,040

beings

3377

02:18:32,950 --> 02:18:32,639

when they took me i did a regression

3378

02:18:39,750 --> 02:18:32,960

with

3379

02:18:41,669 --> 02:18:39,760

psychiatrist by the name of dr michael

3380

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:41,679

o'connell we just

3381

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:44,719

loved this guy he was so nice to us

3382

02:18:48,150 --> 02:18:47,439

and we spent a lot of time together and

3383

02:18:50,150 --> 02:18:48,160

uh

3384

02:18:51,750 --> 02:18:50,160

he made my headaches go away right

3385

02:18:53,429 --> 02:18:51,760

immediately as soon as we did the

3386

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:53,439

regression

3387

02:18:59,509 --> 02:18:56,639

and um so

3388

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:59,519

he passed away right after that and now

3389

02:19:04,230 --> 02:19:00,319

we're stuck

3390

02:19:06,309 --> 02:19:04,240

with we need answers we need help we ask

3391

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:06,319

them can we find support can anybody

3392

02:19:11,110 --> 02:19:07,920

come help our children

3393

02:19:13,830 --> 02:19:11,120

help me and they walked away and said

3394

02:19:16,150 --> 02:19:13,840

your case is closed we don't have uh

3395

02:19:16,870 --> 02:19:16,160

we we don't you know they just didn't

3396

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:16,880

help us

3397

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:20,000

left us i tried to talk to the ufo world

3398

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:22,960

they thought i was um too much for them

3399

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:25,280

because i reported these beings as

3400

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:26,000

angels

3401

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:29,599

they came in balls of fire not a flying

3402

02:19:32,950 --> 02:19:30,319

saucer

3403

02:19:34,230 --> 02:19:32,960

i've reported them as orbs or big ball

3404

02:19:38,070 --> 02:19:34,240

of fire

3405

02:19:41,669 --> 02:19:38,080

i'm not sick anymore i don't understand

3406

02:19:44,870 --> 02:19:41,679

so there after the regression

3407

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,880

i knew that it was they wanted me to

3408

02:19:50,150 --> 02:19:46,000

tell

3409

02:19:53,670 --> 02:19:50,160

what i knew and so i had this agonizing

3410

02:19:55,990 --> 02:19:53,680

um implanted

3411

02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:56,000

thing that i had to tell this i've got

3412

02:20:00,230 --> 02:19:58,000

to tell it so i'm beginning to

3413

02:20:01,750 --> 02:20:00,240

get it from everywhere that i'm dealing

3414

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:01,760

with satan and

3415

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:04,800

so i started doubting myself right so i

3416

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:05,920

actually went dark

3417

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:08,880

for for five years i would never talk

3418

02:20:14,590 --> 02:20:09,760

about it again

3419

02:20:18,550 --> 02:20:14,600

but during that time as of early 08

3420

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:18,560

2008 around i would say june or july

3421

02:20:25,750 --> 02:20:23,840

right after mufon left ryan calls me dad

3422

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:25,760

there's a guy here from nasa he wants to

3423

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,880

talk to you

3424

02:20:30,309 --> 02:20:29,280

very big tall guy you know ryan's a

3425

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:30,319

young boy

3426

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,520

then so i said all right son if he wants

3427

02:20:37,030 --> 02:20:35,359

to see me bad enough i'll be home in an

3428

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:37,040

hour just tell him to stick around well

3429

02:20:42,550 --> 02:20:38,240

he did

3430

02:20:45,670 --> 02:20:42,560

and that started a

3431

02:20:49,110 --> 02:20:45,680

about an 11 and a half or 12-year

3432

02:20:53,030 --> 02:20:49,120

um relationship with somebody that

3433

02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:53,040

we really uh he passed away this past

3434

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:57,120

thanksgiving dr hal powell and meyer uh

3435

02:21:00,950 --> 02:20:59,280

he he's one of the top ranking

3436

02:21:03,590 --> 02:21:00,960

astronomers in the world

3437

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,600

he mapped the moon i learned a lot of

3438

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:05,200

secrets about that

3439

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:08,880

stuff he shared and um

3440

02:21:12,070 --> 02:21:11,760

he has stuff on on the moon sitting up

3441

02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:12,080

there

3442

02:21:16,630 --> 02:21:14,960

because he's also a rocket scientist my

3443

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:16,640

children loved him

3444

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:20,399

he came religiously he loved my daughter

3445

02:21:25,910 --> 02:21:24,160

he went to her her recitals

3446

02:21:28,469 --> 02:21:25,920

he'd come all the way from florida just

3447

02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:28,479

to go to her graduations and

3448

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:32,000

birthday parties so i would say

3449

02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:35,040

that it was just an

3450

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,479

honor to know this man and he helped his

3451
02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:40,319
family he went to my mother and dad and

3452
02:21:44,870 --> 02:21:41,439
told them to

3453
02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:44,880
to to support me that that they only

3454
02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:45,920
knew

3455
02:21:48,950 --> 02:21:48,399
i was telling the truth well did that

3456
02:21:55,670 --> 02:21:48,960
help you

3457
02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:55,680
with dealing with this knowing that uh

3458
02:21:59,270 --> 02:21:58,640
here a scientist comes along from nasa

3459
02:22:02,469 --> 02:21:59,280
to help

3460
02:22:05,429 --> 02:22:02,479
ground you to let you know that

3461
02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:05,439
you know that this stuff uh could be

3462
02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:05,920
very

3463
02:22:14,230 --> 02:22:11,040

right or the experience or what you saw

3464

02:22:17,510 --> 02:22:14,240

but that these types of experience are

3465

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:17,520

based in something that is real and is

3466

02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:18,720

physical

3467

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,439

right and that helped you deal through

3468

02:22:26,309 --> 02:22:23,439

all of this

3469

02:22:27,349 --> 02:22:26,319

well yeah that and and i have to give

3470

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:27,359

credit to

3471

02:22:32,630 --> 02:22:30,479

the u.s government because um

3472

02:22:34,389 --> 02:22:32,640

there and i can't say a whole lot there

3473

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:34,399

but there are some scientists that we've

3474

02:22:39,110 --> 02:22:35,280

gotten to know

3475

02:22:42,469 --> 02:22:39,120

and are very fond of people um

3476

02:22:44,630 --> 02:22:42,479

like jim semivan he's in the cia we

3477

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,640

we think the world of him my whole

3478

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:46,880

family does he's a family friend him and

3479

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:49,600

his beautiful wife did they

3480

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:53,200

it was jim that helped put my middle son

3481

02:22:58,070 --> 02:22:56,880

jeremy um and my relationship back

3482

02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:58,080

together because

3483

02:23:01,110 --> 02:23:00,319

he was you know the kids were

3484

02:23:03,750 --> 02:23:01,120

embarrassed

3485

02:23:05,349 --> 02:23:03,760

he was a lot there at a time he's in

3486

02:23:07,830 --> 02:23:05,359

college and

3487

02:23:09,429 --> 02:23:07,840

you know here's even though he's seeing

3488

02:23:12,389 --> 02:23:09,439

this stuff

3489

02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:12,399

um it was these people that helped us

3490

02:23:15,990 --> 02:23:13,520

the most

3491

02:23:18,309 --> 02:23:16,000

not the ufo world they didn't want to

3492

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:18,319

hear it they wanted to talk about

3493

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:21,920

zeta reticulins and pleadians and

3494

02:23:27,349 --> 02:23:25,359

star cruisers and people fighting

3495

02:23:29,429 --> 02:23:27,359

reptilians on mars that's all i could

3496

02:23:31,670 --> 02:23:29,439

think about well that didn't

3497

02:23:34,389 --> 02:23:31,680

jive with what happened to me and i'm

3498

02:23:37,750 --> 02:23:34,399

still having this to go on right

3499

02:23:40,389 --> 02:23:37,760

um so

3500

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:40,399

five years goes by and i'm not telling

3501

02:23:43,590 --> 02:23:41,600

nobody i'm just

3502

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:43,600

hanging out with these scientists that

3503

02:23:46,150 --> 02:23:45,600

come into our lives and there's more

3504

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:46,160

than one

3505

02:23:50,389 --> 02:23:48,960

i can't save these others but all these

3506

02:23:52,710 --> 02:23:50,399

people are surrounded us

3507

02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:52,720

now and these people are having

3508

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:54,720

experiences with me

3509

02:24:00,150 --> 02:23:57,120

dr pablo meyer sit right there in a

3510

02:24:02,230 --> 02:24:00,160

chair in the backyard and it had his

3511

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:02,240

gallbladder removed and was very sick

3512

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:05,200

so i it was just he and i and i we sit

3513

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:06,880

in a lounge chair and i went in and got

3514

02:24:13,429 --> 02:24:08,720

a big blanket and wrapped him up and we

3515

02:24:16,630 --> 02:24:16,150

i cosmos got to meet the most brilliant

3516

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:16,640

people

3517

02:24:21,830 --> 02:24:19,040

and share a lot of experiences with them

3518

02:24:25,270 --> 02:24:21,840

and to this day we still do

3519

02:24:25,670 --> 02:24:25,280

in fact um i if we had time to talk

3520

02:24:27,670 --> 02:24:25,680

about

3521

02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,680

it there i could get into a lot of

3522

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:29,280

different folks that have come

3523

02:24:34,070 --> 02:24:32,720

here well uh we have uh yeah we have

3524

02:24:36,870 --> 02:24:34,080

about

3525

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:36,880

five four minutes before the break when

3526

02:24:40,230 --> 02:24:37,600

we come back

3527

02:24:42,309 --> 02:24:40,240

after the break chris uh i want to uh

3528

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:42,319

talk about uh the tree

3529

02:24:46,870 --> 02:24:44,640

in the backyard that that right there is

3530

02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,880

a is a three-hour show

3531

02:24:50,389 --> 02:24:48,880

but i want to say i want to save that

3532

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:50,399

for the last segment

3533

02:24:56,790 --> 02:24:53,439

uh when when uh we

3534

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,800

say uh three three-letter agencies and

3535

02:25:01,670 --> 02:24:58,080

their involvement though

3536

02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:01,680

i do mention nasa you mentioned semi-van

3537

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:04,720

which uh jim is uh

3538

02:25:08,630 --> 02:25:08,080

i'm assuming is the cia element here who

3539

02:25:12,550 --> 02:25:08,640

else

3540

02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:12,560

uh from the agencies visited you or not

3541

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:16,640

what types of agencies well

3542

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:20,560

just aerospace industry okay

3543

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:23,520

and i can't say who they're i can say

3544

02:25:29,590 --> 02:25:25,439

that

3545

02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:29,600

of

3546

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:32,800

in her book

3547

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:36,000

american cosmic the character in there

3548

02:25:39,990 --> 02:25:36,880

tyler i

3549

02:25:43,349 --> 02:25:40,000

introduced him to diana so

3550

02:25:44,950 --> 02:25:43,359

there's been a lot of stuff i can't

3551

02:25:47,670 --> 02:25:44,960

share at all but i can

3552

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:47,680

make you know little links here but

3553

02:25:51,190 --> 02:25:50,080

that's her story to tell i won't ever go

3554

02:25:54,550 --> 02:25:51,200

there

3555

02:25:58,309 --> 02:25:54,560

but very prominent scientists that all

3556

02:26:01,590 --> 02:25:58,319

are in and the same idea

3557

02:26:04,309 --> 02:26:01,600

as as you and i the to to find out what

3558

02:26:07,590 --> 02:26:04,319

it is and to use anything to help

3559

02:26:11,270 --> 02:26:07,600

the sick um you know

3560

02:26:13,670 --> 02:26:11,280

that's that's uh

3561

02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:13,680

i just have to can't say much there but

3562

02:26:18,710 --> 02:26:14,560

there's

3563

02:26:21,910 --> 02:26:18,720

basically um the aerospace industry

3564

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:21,920

people are very interested all of us

3565

02:26:26,230 --> 02:26:24,319

it's one of the most biggest top secret

3566

02:26:30,710 --> 02:26:26,240

things in the world or has been

3567

02:26:32,550 --> 02:26:30,720

and and trust me they want to know

3568

02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:32,560

because i ask them many times i ask why

3569

02:26:35,670 --> 02:26:34,240

are you here why are you why do you want

3570

02:26:38,630 --> 02:26:35,680

to talk to me

3571

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:38,640

well we want to know what it is we want

3572

02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:39,840

to find out

3573

02:26:43,190 --> 02:26:42,240

apparently it likes you it don't come

3574

02:26:46,710 --> 02:26:43,200

and talk with us

3575

02:26:48,870 --> 02:26:46,720

so we want to know and so that's led me

3576

02:26:50,630 --> 02:26:48,880

down a road of being

3577

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,640

you know here in the ufo world saying

3578

02:26:55,190 --> 02:26:52,800

they got eight or nine machines locked

3579

02:26:57,750 --> 02:26:55,200

up at area 51 and they fly them all over

3580

02:26:59,110 --> 02:26:57,760

the cosmos well i'm being asked how does

3581

02:27:03,030 --> 02:26:59,120

the electrons move

3582

02:27:07,030 --> 02:27:03,040

right you know i'm being asked

3583

02:27:09,990 --> 02:27:07,040

you know it just just trust me

3584

02:27:10,870 --> 02:27:10,000

right right and uh really quick before

3585

02:27:14,309 --> 02:27:10,880

the break chris

3586

02:27:18,070 --> 02:27:14,319

uh the uh the first uh

3587

02:27:21,510 --> 02:27:18,080

little guy right the the four foot uh

3588

02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:21,520

guy and the second one that approached

3589

02:27:26,550 --> 02:27:23,040

your window that was

3590

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:26,560

uh around eight foot tall were they

3591

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:30,160

were they the same you know just

3592

02:27:34,469 --> 02:27:31,280

different sizes

3593

02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:34,479

or are we talking about uh two different

3594

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:37,520

species here well we're talking

3595

02:27:43,590 --> 02:27:40,720

um about two different entities uh

3596

02:27:45,030 --> 02:27:43,600

the the little ones were either it was

3597

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:45,040

mechanical

3598

02:27:51,349 --> 02:27:48,720

and um or technology they were glowing

3599

02:27:53,349 --> 02:27:51,359

we had the triangle in the chest and i

3600

02:27:55,910 --> 02:27:53,359

was very close to that

3601
02:27:56,550 --> 02:27:55,920
so was chris junior for a long time in

3602
02:28:00,950 --> 02:27:56,560
more than

3603
02:28:04,389 --> 02:28:00,960
almost two hours the tall being

3604
02:28:05,990 --> 02:28:04,399
i saw for a short second and and then in

3605
02:28:08,710 --> 02:28:06,000
the regression

3606
02:28:09,990 --> 02:28:08,720
it was those beings that were that

3607
02:28:13,110 --> 02:28:10,000
appeared

3608
02:28:16,630 --> 02:28:13,120
in my regression on board that

3609
02:28:18,230 --> 02:28:16,640
egg-shaped craft and and here's the

3610
02:28:21,670 --> 02:28:18,240
funny thing

3611
02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:21,680
when they did the television show they

3612
02:28:26,150 --> 02:28:25,200
they put my i did the regression live on

3613
02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:26,160

television

3614

02:28:30,389 --> 02:28:29,120

with uh the discovery channel well they

3615

02:28:34,070 --> 02:28:30,399

tried to make it

3616

02:28:37,910 --> 02:28:34,080

make me look stupid because of an

3617

02:28:39,990 --> 02:28:37,920

hour and a half in regression the only

3618

02:28:42,550 --> 02:28:40,000

thing they put on there was

3619

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:42,560

me describing these little beings that i

3620

02:28:48,070 --> 02:28:44,240

saw in the backyard

3621

02:28:49,990 --> 02:28:48,080

this little being and they said well

3622

02:28:51,190 --> 02:28:50,000

who are these little beings in real life

3623

02:28:53,910 --> 02:28:51,200

same question you just

3624

02:28:55,750 --> 02:28:53,920

asked in relation to the big one i said

3625

02:28:56,950 --> 02:28:55,760

well they're their children they let

3626

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,960

them out to play

3627

02:29:00,389 --> 02:28:58,319

and that's what came out of the

3628

02:29:02,790 --> 02:29:00,399

regression and everybody got a great big

3629

02:29:05,190 --> 02:29:02,800

laugh but when this guy came from

3630

02:29:07,190 --> 02:29:05,200

florida knocking on my door said can we

3631

02:29:09,910 --> 02:29:07,200

talk about those little children

3632

02:29:11,510 --> 02:29:09,920

with the triangle on their chest so let

3633

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:11,520

me tell you there's a big

3634

02:29:15,590 --> 02:29:14,160

thing about this triangle and i can't

3635

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:15,600

say a whole lot there but

3636

02:29:19,270 --> 02:29:17,600

it's on the dollar bill and it's out in

3637

02:29:21,590 --> 02:29:19,280

egypt and

3638

02:29:23,270 --> 02:29:21,600

uh there's there's a lot more known

3639

02:29:26,309 --> 02:29:23,280

about that than

3640

02:29:28,710 --> 02:29:26,319

we would ever imagine

3641

02:29:30,870 --> 02:29:28,720

and with that chris i got to take a

3642

02:29:34,469 --> 02:29:30,880

break right here so let's do that

3643

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:34,479

and we'll come straight back i want to

3644

02:29:38,389 --> 02:29:35,359

uh

3645

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:38,399

get into the burning tree

3646

02:29:42,230 --> 02:29:40,720

and we will do that after the break and

3647

02:29:43,590 --> 02:29:42,240

maybe i get some more information about

3648

02:29:46,230 --> 02:29:43,600

this triangle too out of chris

3649

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:46,240

we'll see how that goes this is fade to

3650

02:29:49,910 --> 02:29:48,000

black i'm your host jimmy church

3651
02:29:51,670 --> 02:29:49,920
i guess tonight chris bledsoe chris

3652
02:29:53,910 --> 02:29:51,680
thank you for this conversation

3653
02:29:55,030 --> 02:29:53,920
absolutely amazing twitter is on fire

3654
02:29:56,870 --> 02:29:55,040
thank you everybody

3655
02:30:01,190 --> 02:29:56,880
we'll be back with overtime with chris

3656
02:30:02,830 --> 02:30:01,200
bledsoe after this short break stay with

3657
02:30:10,520 --> 02:30:02,840
[Applause]

3658
02:30:21,910 --> 02:30:18,850
[Music]

3659
02:30:24,309 --> 02:30:21,920
[Applause]

3660
02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:24,319
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3661
02:30:31,429 --> 02:30:26,240
you are listening to my boy

3662
02:30:38,309 --> 02:30:34,710
despite popular opinion reading a book

3663
02:30:38,319 --> 02:30:41,990

but listening to jimmy church will

3664

02:30:45,349 --> 02:30:43,750

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3665

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:45,359

and i take life

3666

02:30:49,670 --> 02:30:48,479

tea supplements every single day it's

3667

02:30:52,190 --> 02:30:49,680

what i do

3668

02:30:55,830 --> 02:30:52,200

click on their banner at

3669

02:31:00,550 --> 02:30:57,990

when you take the beans from central

3670

02:31:01,830 --> 02:31:00,560

america with dashes of indonesian and

3671

02:31:04,070 --> 02:31:01,840

african mixed in

3672

02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:04,080

and then roasted to the dark side of

3673

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:05,439

fade to black

3674

02:31:11,590 --> 02:31:08,720

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3675

02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,600

introducing the fade to black blend from

3676

02:31:16,309 --> 02:31:13,280

river moon coffee

3677

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:16,319

yes river moon's darkest customized

3678

02:31:21,590 --> 02:31:18,399

roast was created for the love

3679

02:31:24,389 --> 02:31:21,600

of fade to black the alchemy of

3680

02:31:27,030 --> 02:31:24,399

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3681

02:31:30,710 --> 02:31:27,040

is in every sip of this full-bodied

3682

02:31:33,270 --> 02:31:30,720

dark java i need my coffee doc

3683

02:31:34,230 --> 02:31:33,280

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3684

02:31:36,790 --> 02:31:34,240

highlights

3685

02:31:39,030 --> 02:31:36,800

just like the bunker leaning further

3686

02:31:41,429 --> 02:31:39,040

into the darkness of the roast is

3687

02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:41,439

fade to black blend from river moon

3688

02:31:44,030 --> 02:31:42,319

coffee

3689

02:31:46,070 --> 02:31:44,040

just click on the banner at

3690

02:31:46,469 --> 02:31:46,080

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3691

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:46,479

code

3692

02:31:53,680 --> 02:31:49,920

f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3693

02:31:55,590 --> 02:31:53,690

today go back lee tappy

3694

02:31:57,750 --> 02:31:55,600

[Music]

3695

02:31:59,510 --> 02:31:57,760

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3696

02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:59,520

best-selling author and the founder of

3697

02:32:02,550 --> 02:32:02,000

forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

3698

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:02,560

my team

3699

02:32:06,150 --> 02:32:04,160

we have built a all new contest

3700

02:32:07,670 --> 02:32:06,160

streaming tv platform designed with

3701

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:07,680

every family member in mind

3702

02:32:10,870 --> 02:32:09,200

if you have ever wanted to travel the

3703

02:32:12,309 --> 02:32:10,880

world and attend lectures and workshops

3704

02:32:12,950 --> 02:32:12,319

from your favorite speakers who weren't